NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 1

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

----X

CITY OF NEW ROCHELLE,

Plaintiff,

Index No.: 54190

-vs-

FLAVIO LA ROCCA, MARIA LA ROCCA, FLAVIO LA ROCCA & SONS, INC., a/k/a. F. LA ROCCA & SONS, INC. and FMLR REALTY MANAGEMENT LLC,

Defendants.

- ----X

Tuesday

February 25, 2020

11:00 a.m.

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL of PAUL VACCA, the Witness, held at the offices of WILSON ELSER MOSKOWITZ EDELMAN, 1133 Westchester Avenue, White Plains, New York, before Robyn Harrell, RPR, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New York.

	Page 2		Page 3
1	APPEARANCES:	1	STIPULATIONS
2		2	
3	WILSON ELSER MOSKOWITZ EDELMAN	3	
4	Attorneys for Plaintiff	4	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED
5	1133 Westchester Avenue, Suite N-100	5	by and between the attorneys for the respective
6	West Harrison, NY 10604	6	parties herein, that filing and sealing be and
7	BY: SCOTT I. MENDELSOHN, ESQ.	7	the same are hereby waived
8	PETER A. MEISELS, ESQ.	8	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that
9		9	all objections, except as to the form of the
10		10	question, shall be reserved to the time of the
11	SILVERBERG ZALANTIS LLC	11	trial.
12	Attorneys for Defendant	12	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that
13	120 White Plains Road, Suite, 305	13	the within deposition may be sworn to and signed
14	Tarrytown, NY 10591	14	before any officer authorized to administer an
15	BY: KATHERINE ZALANTIS, ESQ.	15	oath, with the same force and effect as if signed
16		16	and sworn to before the Court. ******
17		17	<u> </u>
18		18 19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22 23		23	
23 24		24	
25		25	
	Page 4		Page 5
1	PAUL VACCA,	1	Q. Have you ever been deposed before?
2	having been first duly sworn by	2	A. I have.
3	the Notary Public, was examined	3	Q. How many times?
4	and testified as follows:	4	A. More than a few.
5	EXAMINATION BY	5	Q. All right. I'm just going to go over
6	MS. ZALANTIS:	6	quickly some ground rules you may be familiar
7	Q. State your name for the record, please.	7	with. I ask that you keep your answers audible
8	A. Paul Vacca.	8	and that you answer not with nods or grunts
9	Q. State your address for the record,	9	because the court reporter can't take it down. I
10	please.	10	also ask that even if you know where I'm going
11	A. 515 North Avenue, New Rochelle, New York	11	with the question, that you wait until I finish
12	10801.	12	asking the question before you respond. This way
13	MR. MENDELSOHN: Usual stips and we	13	we're not both speaking over each other.
14	reserve the right to amend the transcript	14	And I also ask that if you want to take a
15	as well.	15	break, that's completely fine, that if there's a
16	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	16	question pending, that you answer the question
17	Q. Good morning. My name is Kathy Zalantis.	17	and then you can go and take a break. And I will
18	I represent the defendants in this action who are	18	assume that if you answer a question, that you
19	Flavio La Rocca, Maria La Rocca, Flavio La Rocca	19	understood the question. Is that clear?
20	& Sons, Inc. a/k/a F. La Rocca & Sons, Inc., and	20	A. Yes.
21	FMLR Reality Management LLC.	21	Q. And I don't mean to ask any offense by
22	I'm going to be asking you some questions	22	this next question, but I just have to ask. Have
23	today and your answers are made under oath just	23	you had any medication or substances or
24	like as if you were in court. Do you understand?	24	medication that's would impair your ability to
25	A. I do.	25	testify here today?

	Page 6		Page 7
1	A. No.	1	Q. When was that?
2	Q. Can you briefly describe your education?	2	A. 2002 to 2006 about.
3	A. I have a bachelor of science	3	Q. Okay.
4	architectural technologies from New York	4	A. And part of that I was building inspector
5		5	from 1995. Prior to that I was an assistant
	Institute of technology.	6	
6	Q. Are you currently employed?	7	construction engineer, Department of Public Works
	A. Yes.		for a few months and part of that I was engineer
8	Q. What is the nature of your employment?	8	assistant with the Department of Public Works.
9	A. I am the deputy commissioner of	9	So I began my career in 1990 and I'm still there.
10	development and building official to the City of	10	Q. So you've been at New Rochelle the whole
11	New Rochelle.	11	time after completing your education?
12	Q. And how long have you maintained that	12	A. I completed my education in 2002.
13	position?	13	Q. Okay. So you actually were at the New
14	A. 2008.	14	Rochelle before you got your degree, your BS
15	Q. And prior to 2008, did you have a	15	degree?
16	position with the City of New Rochelle?	16	A. Correct.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. And so your current position as deputy
18	Q. What was you the that position?	18	commissioner/building official, is that an
19	A. I was the plan examiner.	19	appointed position?
20	Q. How long were you plan examiner?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. About six years.	21	Q. And in your capacity as building
22	Q. Prior to being a plan examiner, did you	22	inspector or deputy commissioner, do you attend
23	have any other position with City of New	23	any land use board meetings?
24	Rochelle?	24	MR. MENDELSOHN: Object to the form.
25	A. Yes. I was senior building inspector.	25	A. I do.
	Page 8		Page 9
1		1	
1	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	1	board meetings.
2	Q. Which one?	2	A. Yes, ma'am.
3	A. I attend planning and zoning hearings.	3	Q. And do you meet with potential applicants
4	Q. How about in your capacity as a building	4	about new projects before the land use
5	inspector or senior building inspector, did you	5	application is filed?
6	attend any land use board hearings?	6	A. Occasionally.
7	A. No.	7	Q. And is there a formal process for that in
8	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	8	the City of New Rochelle?
9	form.	9	A. You mean there is something written in
10	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	10	the code with respect to meeting with folks
11	Q. In your capacity in any position with the	11	before you submit an application.
12	City of New Rochelle, have you attended any land	12	Q. In your current capacity as a building
13	use board meetings other than planning board	13	commissioner/building inspector, do you ever have
14	meetings?	14	an opportunity to review plans?
15	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	15	A. Yes.
16	form.	16	Q. How often would you say you review plans?
17	A. I attend zoning board hearings as well.	17	A. Regularly.
18	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	18	Q. What type of plans?
19	Q. In what capacity do you attend those	19	A. Site plans, floor plans, elevations, set
20	hearings?	20	of drawings.
21	A. I'm building board official.	21	Q. How about construction plans?
22	Q. Do you regularly attend the zoning board	22	A. Sure.
23	meetings?	23	Q. As part of your employment, current
24	A. I do.	24	employment, are you ever called upon to review
25	Q. And do you regularly attend the planning	25	surveys?
20		ı — ~	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 10 Page 11 1 1 fact, the owner. A. Yes. 2 2 Q. And are you familiar with how to read a BY MS. ZALANTIS: 3 survey? 3 Q. So would it be correct that the building 4 4 department would confirm ownership through the A. Yes. 5 5 Q. And as building commissioner or in your county system? capacity as building inspector, are you ever 6 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 7 called upon to review documents concerning 7 form. 8 ownership of real estate property? 8 A. We don't -- it's really automated through the assessor's office so we don't really do that 9 A. I don't really understand the question. 9 10 confirmation when a deed is, to the best of my 10 Can you -knowledge, when a deed is filed. The County RPS Q. Do you ever have any opportunity to 11 11 updates the assessor's records and the 12 review deeds? 12 assessor's records update our portal, if you 13 13 A. I've read deeds, but they don't file deeds with me with respect to ownership. 14 will. 14 Q. When somebody seeks a building permit in 15 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: the City of New Rochelle, are they required to 16 16 Q. So when a building permit application is 17 establish proof of ownership in some way? 17 filed and somebody alleges that they are the MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to owner of the property, is that information 18 18 19 19 confirmed in any way by the building department? form. 20 A. It's confirmed by the affidavit they sign 20 A. They are required to fill out a building permit application with an affidavit on it if 21 21 on the application. they are the owner of it or not. If the land has 22 Q. What, if anything, did you do to prepare 22 for this deposition today? 23 recently changed hands and it is not updated in 23 A. I met with my counsel a couple times. the county system, then we will ask them for a 24 24 Q. And was anyone else present during this 25 copy of the deed to ensure that they are, in 25 Page 12 Page 13 meeting? Q. Have you ever seen this document before 1 1 2 A. No. 2 today? 3 Q. Did you review any documents in 3 A. I have. preparation for this deposition? 4 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. A few documents. 5 MR. MENDELSOHN: Off the record. Q. Prior to today, when did you learn about 6 6 (Discussion held off the record.) this dispute that's the basis of this litigation? 7 7 MR. MENDELSOHN: We are looking at 8 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 8 what's been marked as Defendant's A, 9 9 there's some handwriting on 1 of 12, says form. A. I can't really say. 657 Potter Avenue, New Rochelle. 10 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 I understand from defense counsel 111 12 12 Q. Are you familiar with my client's that we are stipulating that that is not 13 property located at 436 Fifth Avenue? part of the exhibit, meaning that I don't 13 know where that handwriting came from and 14 A. Yes. 14 15 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT A, SUMMONS; certainly wasn't filed with NYSTAT that 15 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT 1A, DOCUMENT, 16 16 way. WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS 17 17 MS. ZALANTIS: Right. I believe 18 DATE.) 18 this was the version of the stipulation Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as 19 19 that was potentially served on my client 20 Defendant's A and Defendant's A1. If you could 20 so it might have been handwriting by the 21 just look at Defendant's A first. process server. I'm not sure. Okay. 21 22 A. Okay. 22 Anyway, we'll stipulate that is not part 23 Q. Thank you. Do you know what this 23 of the documentation that was filed by document is? 24 24 your counsel. 25 A. It's a criminal summons, or a summons. 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 14 Page 15 1 Q. If you could turn to the verification 1 that appears on this letter? 2 page, page 12 of 12, and do you see a reference 2 A. Yes. to an Eliza N. Shabell (phonetic)? 3 3 Q. And did you prepare this letter? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. I did. 5 5 Q. Do you know who that person is? Q. And you cite to City code Section 281? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 6 A. No. 6 7 7 Q. Prior to the City filing this complaint form. 8 on April 1st of 2016, did you review the 8 BY MS. ZALANTIS: allegations in the complaint? 9 9 Q. Well, can you read the second paragraph A. No. 10 of your letter? 10 Q. Do you know who in the City did? 11 11 A. "Consistent with the provisions of 281 of A. I don't know. the code of the City of New Rochelle, you were 12 12 13 Q. Okay. So if you could turn to Exhibit 3. 13 ordered to remove the encroachment within 30 MR. MENDELSOHN: What has been days. You may be" --14 14 15 15 Q. That's fine. Are you referencing in your marked A and what is A1? letter City Code Section 281? 16 16 MS. ZALANTIS: I'll get there. 17 MR. MENDELSOHN: Okay A1 is not part 17 A. Yes. 18 of summons. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 18 19 19 MS. ZALANTIS: What I gave you -- no BY MS. ZALANTIS: for the record A1 are color copies of 20 Q. Can you explain the relevancy of this 20 code provision referenced in your letter? 21 Exhibit 1 which you have in black and 21 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 22 white. 23 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 24 Q. Okay. Sorry. Turning to Exhibit 3 which 24 A. Not without reading the code section, so 25 is June 22, 2009 letter. Is that your signature 25 Page 16 Page 17 1 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 1 Q. Is he currently the Commissioner of 2 Public Works? 2 Q. After this letter was sent on June 22, 3 2009, or thereafter, did you have an opportunity 3 A. No. 4 to discuss any of the issues raised in this 4 Q. When did he cease being the Commissioner 5 letter with any of the defendants? 5 of Public Works? 6 A. I don't recall. 6 A. I don't know. 7 Q. And after this letter was sent on June 7 Q. Do you know when -- is he currently employed by the City of New Rochelle? 8 8 22, 2009, or thereafter, did you have an 9 9 A. No, ma'am. opportunity to visit my client's property at 436 Fifth Avenue? 10 Q. Okay. If you could turn to paragraph 10 10 of the complaint which is on page 4 of 12, and if 11 A. You got -- you mean between 2009 and 11 12 12 you could just read that paragraph to yourself. today? A. Okay. 13 13 Q. Yes. 14 14 Q. Are you personally familiar with the area A. I've been by the property, yes. Q. You mean driving by the property or -referred to in the complaint and defined as 15 15 quote, "The Parcel"? 16 A. Uh-huh, yes, ma'am. 16 Q. Did you have any meetings with any of the 17 17 A. Yes. 18 defendants at the property 436 Fifth Avenue 18 Q. And have you personally observed this 19 between 6/22/2009 and today? 19 area? 20 A. I don't remember. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. If you could take a look at Exhibit 4. 21 Q. Okay. How many times approximately? It's a November 19, 2015 letter from Alexander 22 22 A. It's hard to say. 23 Sturgess. Do you know who that person is? 23 Q. Can you describe where it's located? 24 A. Al, Alexander Sturgess, was the 24 A. It's located adjacent to East Place -- I Commissioner of Public Works? 25 want to get the direction right. I'm going to 25

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 18 Page 19 say if you're traveling down East Place going 1 1 MS. ZALANTIS: Pink highlighter. towards the north end of New Rochelle, it is just 2 2 MR. MENDELSOHN: Do you want him to past the Skatepark. There's a little path that 3 3 draw around it or put an X approximately walks down into the park, and this area is right 4 4 where it is? 5 past there (indicating). 5 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 6 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT B, SURVEY, WAS 6 Q. If you could just highlight the whole 7 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS 7 entire area where you believe it is. Color it 8 8 DATE.) 9 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 9 A. Want me to color it? 10 Q. Showing you what's been marked as 10 O. That's fine. 11 Defendant's Exhibit B. 11 A. Okay. Q. So in May of 2015, did you have an 12 MR. MENDELSOHN: Thank you. Do you 12 opportunity to visit the parcel or observe the 13 recognize this document? 13 14 parcel in May of 2015? THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 15 A. I did. 16 O. And what is it? 16 Q. Okay. In or about May of 2015, was there 17 A. It is a survey. 17 any way that a person would know that this parcel, the parcel was owned by the City of New 18 Q. And does this survey include the area 18 19 that's referenced in the complaint, paragraph 10, 19 Rochelle? 20 20 as the parcel? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 21 A. I believe it does. 21 form. 22 Q. Okay. Would you be able to highlight for 22 A. I don't know. 23 me the approximate location of the parcel? 23 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 24 MR. MENDELSOHN: How do you want him 24 Q. Did you observe any signs providing that 25 to highlight it? 25 this property was owned by New Rochelle? Page 20 Page 21 1 A. Did I approve any signs? 1 is this entire parcel here (indicating). That's 2 2 one piece of property. And there's a sign right Q. Yes. 3 3 here (indicating) indicating that this is the A. Not that I can recall. 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Are you referring 4 Skatepark. And I believe somewhere on that sign 5 to like deeds and things that were filed? 5 it says "City of New Rochelle." 6 MS. ZALANTIS: No. I'm asking about 6 Q. Okay. So going back to paragraph 10, if 7 signs, signage. 7 you can, of Defendant's A. You highlighted two 8 8 areas in pink on the survey, correct? BY MS. ZALANTIS: 9 9 Q. Did you observe anything that would A. Correct. indicate that the parcel was owned by the City of Q. What is the area that is being referred 10 10 11 New Rochelle? 11 to in paragraph 10? 12 A. I -- I -- it's hard to see, I know 12 A. "At all times pertinent hereto, the City has been presently -- has been and presently is 13 13 there's a sign here (indicating). 14 MR. MENDELSOHN: I'm going object --14 the owner of a parcel of property located in the 15 City of New Rochelle, County of Westchester 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 16 Q. What are you referring to? 16 considered an undeveloped land between East MR. MENDELSOHN: -- to any way 17 Street and Flowers Park." So to answer your 17 18 anybody would know. I don't think it's 18 question, it's a portion of this larger parcel 19 clear. Are we referring to public 19 that I highlighted (indicating). 20 20 Q. So the outline in pink? records? 21 21 A. Okay, yes. MS. ZALANTIS: I'm not asking about 22 public records and I note your objection. 22 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say that's 23 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 representing Flowers Park or a portion of Flowers 24 Q. You can answer. 24 Park? A. The parcel as identified on this survey 25 25 A. It's adjacent to Flowers Park. I don't

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 22 Page 23 know if it was formerly merged with Flowers Park. 1 paragraph 10, is the smaller circle within the 2 Flowers Park is to the east. 2 larger area that you highlighted; is that 3 3 correct? O. So that outline, however, does not 4 represent what's being referred to in paragraph 4 A. I'm not sure. I believe that the 5 10; is that correct? 5 underdeveloped portion is here in this area 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 6 (indicating). 7 7 Q. "Here," you are referring to the circle? form. 8 8 A. This circle or oval, whatever you want to A. No. I think it does represent what's 9 being referred to in paragraph 10. 9 refer to it as. And this larger polygon that I drew around the entire parcel, this is all one 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 10 11 Q. Okay. So you originally said what is 11 block owned by the City. being referred to in paragraph 10 was the circle. 12 Q. Okay. Thank you for that, "polygon," 12 that word. I will try to remember. Can you explain now what you're saying is 13 13 something different, that it's the outline in A. It's not a square. It's not a circle. 14 14 15 15 So that's what I'm going to call it, a polygon. pink? 16 Q. So can you take a look for me at 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 17 17 paragraph 15 and read that entire paragraph to form. yourself. 18 A. This is all one parcel (indicating), what 18 19 I highlighted around the outline, and the 19 A. Okay (witness complied). underdeveloped land. This is developed 20 20 Q. Did you personally observe any of the 21 (indicating). So the underdeveloped portion we 21 activities or actions discussed in paragraph 15? are talking about is the smaller circle within 22 22 A. No. 23 the larger area that I highlighted. 23 Q. Do you know whether anyone from the City 24 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 24 personally observed any of the activities or 25 Q. So the parcel, what's being defined in 25 actions discussed in paragraph 15? Page 24 Page 25 1 A. I don't. 1 Q. Do you know what that refers to? 2 2 A. No. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 3 3 form. Q. Can you turn to the pictures attached as Exhibit 1, and I provided you in A1 color 4 4 A. I don't. 5 photographs that might be easier for you to look BY MS. ZALANTIS: 5 6 Q. What, to your understanding, is the basis 6 at of the pictures. 7 for the allegations in paragraph 15? 7 Starting with the first picture that has MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. The 8 the words "Flavio La Rocca" on it. Did you take 8 witness has already testified that he 9 9 this picture? didn't review his prior writing. I don't 10 A. No. 10 know how he can answer what the basis is 11 Q. Do you know who did? 11 12 12 based on his previous answer. 13 Q. How about the second picture? BY MS. ZALANTIS: 13 14 14 A. I did not take that picture. Q. You can answer. A. Just ask the question one more time so I Q. Turning back to the first picture, do you 15 15 16 answer properly. 16 know what the first picture depicts? Q. What is your understanding, if you have 17 A. Looks like a couple of gentlemen are 17 18 an understanding, for the basis for the 18 standing in the East Place and there's a small 19 allegations in paragraph 15? 19 dump truck right near them and on the right-hand 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. 20 part of the picture, there's a pickup truck with a small trailer being pulled behind it, and two 21 A. I don't know. 21 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 22 laborers. Looks like they are spreading out some 23 Q. Do you see the reference to "potentially 23 material. 24 contaminated materials" in paragraph 15? 24 Q. So the second picture you didn't take 25 that picture either, correct? 25 A. Yes.

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

		1	
	Page 26		Page 27
1	A. No.	1	Park?
2	Q. And do you know what the materials and	2	A. Yes.
3	piles in the background are?	3	Q. So specifically on May 16, were you in
4	A. They appear to be some kind of wood	4	the oval near or in the oval-shaped area?
5	chippings.	5	A. Yes, I was.
6	Q. And the third picture, if you can turn to	6	Q. And did you observe that specific
7	that, did you take that picture?	7	oval-shaped area?
8	A. No, ma'am.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And the forth picture, did you take that	9	Q. And where were you standing when you
10	picture?	10	observed that area?
11	A. No, ma'am.	11	A. Well, I walked up this path (indicating)
12	Q. And the fifth picture	12	from the park so I could observe it from any
13	A. No, ma'am.	13	particular angle.
14	Q you didn't take that?	14	MR. MENDELSOHN: Paul, do you know
15	And the sixth picture, did you take that?	15	whether it was May 15 or 16, because I
16	A. I did not.	16	don't think it's clear on the record?
17	Q. Okay. Were you present in or around the	17	THE WITNESS: I'm pretty sure it was
18	parcel on May 15, 2015?	18	a Saturday. If the 15th was a Saturday,
19	A. I was.	19	I was there on Saturday. If it was the
20	Q. I'm sorry, May 16, 2015?	20	16th, I was there on that Saturday. I
21	A. I was in the park that weekend.	21	was there twice that day.
22	Q. Okay.	22	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
23	A. At soccer practice.	23	Q. Okay. And can you describe what you
24	Q. When you say you were in the park at	24	observed that day?
25	soccer practice you are speaking about Flowers	25	A. What I observed I observed an area
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 28		Page 29
1	that appeared to have been prepped with some	1	A. Just that it had been prepped.
2	subbase material.	2	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT C, PHOTOGRAPHS,
3	Q. What do you mean by "prepped"?	3	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
4	A. It looked like somebody had put down some	4	DATE.)
5	subbase.	5	Q. Showing you what has been marked as
6	Q. What's subbase?	6	Defendant's C which is a series of pictures, five
7	A. It's usually a granular material.	7	pages.
8	Sometimes it's gravel. Sometimes it's a mixture	8	A. Okay.
9	of gravel, stone, sand. So it's like a subbase	9	Q. Do you recognize what's depicted in the
10	material for our parking area.	10	series of pictures that are marked as Defendant's
11	MR. MENDELSOHN: Where specifically	11	C?
12	are we talking about?	12	A. Yes.
13	I'm referring to Kathy with the	13	Q. And do you want to just go through it
14	question. You asked what you observed,	14	page by page, if you can. So the first page, let
15	and I'm asking where specifically.	15	me ask, did you take these pictures?
16	MS. ZALANTIS: I'm asking about the	16	A. No.
17	oval area.	17	Q. So if you could
18	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	18	MR. MENDELSOHN: What is the
19	Q. You understood that you are responding	19	question?
20	with respect to that?	20	MS. ZALANTIS: We are going through
21	A. To this area (indicating).	21	the pictures.
22	Q. The oval area?	22	MR. MENDELSOHN: What exactly do you
23	A. Yes. Yes, ma'am.	23	want him to do with them?
24	Q. What else did you observe, if anything,	24	MS. ZALANTIS: He testified he
25	with respect to the oval area?	25	recognized what's being depicted in the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 30 Page 31 1 picture. 1 Q. Turning back to picture 4, does this 2 2 depict subbase over the entire surface area? A. So this is the area that was prepared. 3 Looked like some clearing took place, and this 3 A. No. There is wood chips and dirt and 4 area was prepared with a subbase in picture 1. 4 subbase and some asphalt here (indicating). 5 Is this just taken from a little bit further over 5 Q. And how about in picture 3, is there also to the east, this picture, depicting the same dirt and wood chips and asphalt depicted in that 6 6 7 7 picture? area. 8 MR. MENDELSOHN: For the record, he 8 A. Hold on. I don't see much asphalt but 9 is looking at picture 2 of Exhibit C and 9 there is dirt and wood chips and subbase. he's pointing to the right side of the Q. How about in picture 2? 10 10 A. There's a little bit of broken asphalt a 11 exhibit. 11 12 12 little bit south of where the car is southeast or A. Picture 3 depicts the same area just a 13 little bit south of -- sorry -- north of where 13 just south of where the car is parked, and then the car was parked in picture 2. 14 14 there is wood chips north of the car and there's 15 MR. MENDELSOHN: For the record, 15 some wood chips spread out on the ground not a 16 again, circle on the right side of the 16 lot but it's mixed in a small bit of asphalt with 17 17 some gravel, stone. photo. A. This is -- in the top of this picture is Q. Do you see dirt in that picture too? 18 18 19 the boundary of the Skatepark fence. 19 A. Yes. There is some dirt in here. Q. And if you could turn to picture 1, do 20 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 20 21 Q. You are referring to picture 4? 21 you see asphalt and dirt in that picture? 22 A. Yes, 4. Again there are some wood chip 22 A. It looks to be a little bit of dirt here 23 material and some gravel subbase put down here 23 and just a couple of broken pieces of asphalt 24 spread throughout the area and picture 5 pretty 24 here (indicating). 25 much depicts the same thing. 25 MR. MENDELSOHN: For the record, he Page 32 Page 33 1 is pointing to the middle of the photo. 1 it's better in the color version. Sorry? BY MS. ZALANTIS: 2 A. The last picture? 2 3 Q. How do you know -- -- strike that. What 3 Q. Yes. 4 is the subbase material? 4 A. Okay. 5 5 A. It could be broken asphalt. It could be Q. It's depicting a series of vehicles in 6 gravel. It's hard to say. It's very small 6 that picture. Do you see that picture? 7 aggregate except for a couple of large chunks 7 A. I do. that are here. So it could have been processed 8 8 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the City took 9 asphalt or it could have just been a stone base. 9 any efforts to ascertain the owners of those 10 It's hard to say just looking at the picture or 10 vehicles? 11 without doing a laboratory test. 11 A. I do not. 12 Q. So you could tell from the picture that 12 Q. Do you know whether the City ever issued there's a small aggregate of what you're calling violations for illegal parking to the owners of 13 13 14 subbase: is that correct? 14 those vehicles? 15 A. Well, I would call it a smaller 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 aggregate, a finer aggregate. 16 Q. Who in the City would be responsible for Q. And how do you know that the material is 17 17 issuing legal parking tickets or summonses? 18 not just gravel from the road? 18 A. The police department. 19 19 A. I don't. MS. ZALANTIS: I request, and I'll 20 20 follow this up with a written demand, any Q. I'm going to ask you if you can go back to the Complaint which is marked as Defendant's parking tickets or summons issued in 21 21 22 22 connection with unlawful parking in the A. 23 A. Yes. 23 area of East Street and the parcel, what

24

25

24

25

Q. And if you could turn to Exhibit 1, the

last picture of Exhibit 1. Yes, if you look,

MR. MENDELSOHN: Just follow up in

we refer to as "the parcel."

1 writing. 2 MS. ZALANTIS: I will. 3 (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED.) 4 SUPPLIED.) 5 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 6 Q. So are you familiar with a street called 7 East Street? And you can take a look at the 8 survey if you want. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of 11 questions regarding East Street, so I don't have 12 to keep saying East Street again. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 17 we really don't do any maintenance there. 19 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes 18 the Street? 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or 21 A. Who paved the surface? 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 25 Street? 26 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 A. I do not know. 27 A. I do not know. 3 A. I do not know. 4 C. Who collects garbage in the City of New Rochelle? 5 A. There are public we collect garbage and commercial entities are responsible to dispose of their own garbage. 8 and commercial entities are responsible to dispose of their own garbage. 9 Q. Do you know whether the City ever collects leaves from property owners on East Street. 10 A. I don't know. 11 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes dead animals, car from East Street? 12 A. I do not know. 13 A. I do not know. 14 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. 15 A. I do not know. 16 A. I do not know. 17 A. I do not know. 18 A. I do not know. 19 A. I do not know. 20 Do you know whether the City ever paved 21 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. 21 A. I do not know. 22 A. I do not know. 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not know whether the City ever paved 25 East Street?		Page 34		Page 35
2	1		1	-
COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED.		•		
4 Rochelle? 5 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 6 Q. So are you familiar with a street called 7 East Street? And you can take a look at the 8 survey if you want. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of 11 questions regarding bast Street, so I don't have 12 to keep saying East Street again. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do amy maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 19 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes 10 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes 11 dean animals, car from East Street? 12 A. Ho not know. Q. How about removing rubbish, did the City 18 remover rubbish and other garbage materials from 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know whether the City ever pawed 21 surface of East Street or - 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Street? 27 A. I don't know. 28 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the 29 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 29 basis or understanding? 3 A. I had a conversation with the City 3 engineer and asked him that very question. 4 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 19 maintain anything on East Street? 10 A. No, ma'am. 11 C. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 12 C. Q. Do you know whether the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular 19 the City maintains East Place? 10 A. I do not know. 21 Q. Core you describe what the City's 22 C. On you describe what the City's 23 C. Correct. 24 A. Ho do not know. 25 Q. Can you describe what the City's 26 responsibilities are with respect to regular 27 public streets? 28 PA M. Ad Natha Carley o				
by MS. ZALANTIS: Comparison of the comparison of		`		
6 Q. So are you familiar with a street called 7 Fast Street? And you can take a look at the 8 survey if you want. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of 11 questions regarding hast Street, so I don't have 12 to keep saying Fast Street again. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes 21 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 22 surface of East Street of — 23 surface of East Street of — 24 A. I do not know. 25 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 27 City does not maintain East Street? 28 A. I had a conversation with the City 29 basis or understanding? 30 A. Cys. 31 A. I don't know. 31 A. I don't know. 42 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 31 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 43 basis or understanding? 44 A. I had a conversation with the City 45 engineer and asked him that very question. 46 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 47 maintain anything on East Street? 48 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 49 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 40 maintain anything on East Street? 41 A. I do not know. 42 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 41 By MS. ZALANTIS: 42 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 44 A. I do not know. 45 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 45 A. I don't know the city's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets, or your think this is the correct withses for the think this is the correct withses for think this is the correct withses for think this is the correct withses				
Table Street? And you can take a look at the survey if you want. Survey if you w				
8 survey if you want. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of 11 questions regarding Fast Street, so I don't have 12 to keep saying East Street again. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes dead animals, car from East Street? 21 A. I do not know. 22 Q. Correct, yes. 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 26 City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? 3 A. I don't know. 4 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? 4 A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Q. And what were you told? 3 Q. Can you describe what the City maintain anything on East Street? 4 A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 4 A. To not know. 4 Q. You said it's your understanding that the city maintain East Place, do you know whether the City or public streets? 4 A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 4 A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City or public streets? 5 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for the City seresponsible then for maintaining 2 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 4 A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochell		•		-
9 leaves from property owners on East Street. 10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of 1 questions regarding East Street, so I don't have 1 12 to keep saying East Street again. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 15 Street? 15 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 18 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or - 21 surface of East Street or - 22 A. Who paved the surface? 22 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 25 Q. Correct, yes. 26 A. I do not. 27 A. I do not throw. 29 Q. You said if's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your 29 basis or understanding? 4 A. I had a conversation with the City 20 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 4 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for 19 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for 19 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for 19 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for 19 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for 20 A. Yesh, I don't believe 21 A. Yesh, I don't believe 22 By MS. ZALANTIS: 21 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 24 Q. Mad what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets; for 24 A. I don the city does not maintain private streets; or 25 Q. Are when			1	
10 Q. And I'm just going to ask you a series of questions regarding East Street, so I don't have to keep saying Fast Street again. 12 du poses the City plow this street, East 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed it once for emergency purposes once or twice but it once for emergency purposes once or twic		· · · · ·		
questions regarding East Street, so I don't have to keep saying East Street again. A. Okay. Q. Does the City plow this street, East Street? A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed it once for emergency purposes once or twice but we really don't do any maintenance there. Q. Do you know who asphalted the road surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? Q. Do you know whether the City occurrence of East Street or 23 Q. Correct, yes. A. I do not. Q. Do you know whether the City ever removes dead animals, car from East Street? A. Ho not know. Q. How about removing rubbish, did the City remove rubbish and other garbage materials from East Street? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. A. I do not know. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. You don't have knowledge of what the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. A lon ont know. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. I do not know. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. I do not know. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. I do not know. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. I do not know. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. I do not know. Q. You don't have knowledge of what the City with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, id on't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you doscribe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDE				
12 to keep saying East Street again. 13 A. Okay. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Does the City plow this street, East 15 Street? 16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 A. I do not. 27 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 27 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. 28 A. I do not. 29 Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? 30 Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? 31 A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. 32 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 31 A. No, ma'am. 32 Q. Chay ou doscribe what the City's remove rubbish and other garbage materials from East Street? 32 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. 33 Q. Correct, yes. 34 A. I do not know. 35 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection or pothole repairs on East Street? 44 Page 36 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 45 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 46 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 47 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 48 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 49 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 40 A. I do not know. 41 A. No, ma'am. 41 A. No, ma'am. 42 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street—this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 41 A. I do not know. 42 A. Yoe, maintain provide streets, to your knowledge,				
A. Okay. Q. Does the City plow this street, East Street? A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed it it once for emergency purposes once or twice but it once for emergency purposes once or twice but group we really don't do any maintenance there. Q. Do you know who asphalted the road surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved Page 36 A. I don't know. Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. Ho ont know. Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street—this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street—this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Crorect, yes. Q. A. I don not know. Q. You don't have knowledge of what the City works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street—this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Are there p				
Q. Does the City plow this street, East Street? Street?			1	
15 Street? A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed it once for emergency purposes once or twice but we really don't do any maintenance there. Q. Do you know who asphalted the road surface of East Street or 21 asswface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? A. I do not. 24 A. I do not. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 25 Q. Correct, yes. 26 A. I do not. 27 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Do you know whether the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. 27 Q. And what were you told? 38 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 39 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 30 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't the City maintains East Place? 31 Q. Wou don't have knowledge of what the Street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 Psy. ZALANTIS: 32 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't the City maintains East Place? 34 A. I do not know. 35 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 34 A. I do not know. 35 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 35 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 42 Pws. ZALANTIS: 34 Q. Mand what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 35 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 43 Pws. ZALANTIS: 34 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 43 Pws. ZALANTIS: 34 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 43 Pws. ZALANTIS: 45 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 45 The City on maintain private streets? 46 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 45 The City on maintain private streets? 46 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 45 The City on maintain private streets? 47 A. Yes. 48 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 45 The City on mainta		The state of the s		
16 A. The best of my knowledge, we don't really 17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed 18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but 19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 A. I do not. 27 A. I do not. 28 Page 36 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 29 basis or understanding? 30 A. I had a conversation with the City 40 engineer and asked him that very question. 40 Q. And what were you told? 41 A. That we don't maintain anything one East Street? 42 A. No, ma'am. 43 Q. How about East Place? 44 A. I do not know. 45 Q. And what were you told? 46 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 47 Q. How about East Place? 48 A. I do not know. 49 Q. You said it's your understanding that the City maintain anything one East Street? 49 A. No, ma'am. 40 Q. How about East Place? 41 A. I do not know. 42 Q. You said it's your understanding that the City waintain East Place? 40 A. No, ma'am. 41 City does not maintain anything there. 41 Q. How about East Place? 42 A. I do not know. 43 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 44 A. I do not know. 45 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the 2 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 46 A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street - this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; server accepted by the City; server accepted by the City; some reaccepted by the City; is that correct? 40 A. Correct. 41 A. I do not know. 42 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the 2 Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't be the street - this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 41 A. I do not know. 42 Q. Okay. Whe		· -	1	
17 do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed it once for emergency purposes once or twice but we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road surface of East Street or 21 A. Who paved the surface? 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 10 Max Menders and in the extrement of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 10 By MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. How about removing rubbish, did the City remove rubbish and other garbage materials from East Street? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can answer. A. I do not know. 20 Q. What about blacktop or pothole repairs on East Street? Page 36 1 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the City basis or understanding? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 3 With public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 be best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. If 's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for			15	dead animals, car from East Street?
18 it once for emergency purposes once or twice but we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 21 A. I do not. 22 A. I do not. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 25 East Street? Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 26 You said it's your understanding that the 27 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 28 basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City 28 A. I had a conversation with the City 29 engineer and asked him that very question. 29 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 10 Ry Max Mendout East Place? 20 A. I do not know. 20 Q. How about East Place? 30 Page 36 A. That we don't maintain anything on East Street? 31 A. No, ma'am. 32 Q. How about East Place? 31 A. I do not know. 32 When you say this is a paper street and it was 32 never accepted by the City. 33 never accepted by the City. 34 Page 36 Pag			16	A. I do not know.
19 we really don't do any maintenance there. 20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road 21 surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 22 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Gan you den't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 16 Will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 16 Page 36 1 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 1 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 1 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 1 A. No, ma'am. 2 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. If's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for that question.	17	do any maintenance there. I think we've plowed	17	Q. How about removing rubbish, did the City
20 Q. Do you know who asphalted the road surface of East Street or — 21 answer. A. Who paved the surface? 22 A. I do not know. 23 Q. Correct, yes. 23 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 25 East Street? Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 25 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 26 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 27 designer and asked him that very question. 29 Q. And what were you told? 30 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 30 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 30 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 31 With public streets? 32 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 33 With public streets? 34 A. I do not know. 35 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 34 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 35 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 36 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 37 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 38 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 39 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 39 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 30 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 40 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 41 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 42 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 43 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 44 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 45 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 46 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 47 To to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street — this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 47 To to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street — this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 48 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 49 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 49 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 40 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 40 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 40 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to f	18	it once for emergency purposes once or twice but	18	remove rubbish and other garbage materials from
21 surface of East Street or 22 A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything on East Street? 1 A. No, ma'am. 2 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? 2 A. No, ma'am. 2 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? 3 A. I do not know. 4 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. No, ma'am. 6 Will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 8 Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 D. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. Tyically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 8 Page 36 1 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 To the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't the City maintains East Place? 10 A. No, ma'am. 11 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 16 A. Yesh, I don't believe 27 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 28 MS. ZALANTIS: 29 Q. And what are the City's	19	we really don't do any maintenance there.	19	East Street?
A. Who paved the surface? 23 Q. Correct, yes. 24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved 26 Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 1 maintain anything on East Street? 12 A. I do not know. 2 D. You don't have knowledge of what the 2 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? 13 A. I do not know. 14 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 16 public streets? 17 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 18 A. Yeah, I don't believe 20 And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 21 A. I do not know. 22 A. Yeah, I don't the city's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	20	Q. Do you know who asphalted the road	20	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You can
Q. Correct, yes. A. I do not. Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved Page 36 A. I don't know. Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Ohay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	21	surface of East Street or	21	· ·
Q. Correct, yes. A. I do not. Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved Page 36 A. I don't know. Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. What about blacktop or pothole repairs on East Street? Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	22	A. Who paved the surface?	22	A. I do not know.
24 A. I do not. 25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 20 that question. 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 24 Q. What about blacktop or pothole repairs on East Street? 1 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the 2 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 8 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 9 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 13 A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 14 A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 15 A. Yeah, I don't believe 26 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 27 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for that question. 28 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 29 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 29 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	23		23	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
25 Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved Page 36 1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. 20 Who is responsible then for maintaining 21 A. I don't believe rpavily with public streets? 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 25 A. I don't know. 26 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 4 The public works does in connection with public streets? 5 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 6 Wath public streets? 9 Q. You don't have knowledge of what the Department of Public Works with public streets? 9 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 14 the think this is the right with the City series of with public works does in connection with public streets? 15 A. Typically the Department of Public Works with public works with public streets? 16 Wath public streets? 18 A. Typically the Department of Public Works with public works with public works will go out and maintain public vole. 18 A. Typic	24			
Page 36 A. I don't know. Q. You said it's your understanding that the 2 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	25	Q. Do you know whether the City ever paved	1	
Q. You said it's your understanding that the City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Dep				Page 37
2 Q. You said it's your understanding that the 3 City does not maintain East Street. What is your 4 basis or understanding? 5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 19 that question. 20 Who is responsible then for maintaining 21 Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 5 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 5 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. 7 A. Typically the Department of Public Works does in connection with public streets? 8 will go out and maintain public roads. I don't to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	1	A I don't know	1	O You don't have knowledge of what the
City does not maintain East Street. What is your basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for			1	
basis or understanding? A. I had a conversation with the City engineer and asked him that very question. Q. And what were you told? A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection to form. A. Typically the Department of Public Works will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		•	1	
5 A. I had a conversation with the City 6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 19 that question. 20 Who is responsible then for maintaining 21 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 24 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 25 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 26 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 27 the think this is the right witness for 28 MS. ZALANTIS: 29 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 21 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 23 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 24 Think this is the correct witness for 25 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 26 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 27 This is a paper street and it was 28 the street this is a paper street and it was 29 never accepted by the City. 20 Okay. When you say this is a paper 21 Street, are you referring to East Street? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. It's your understanding East Street was 24 never accepted by the City: is that correct? 25 A. Correct. 26 Q. Are there private streets, to your 27 knowledge, in New Rochelle? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, 29 if any, to maintain private streets? 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 21 think this is the correct witness for				-
6 engineer and asked him that very question. 7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 19 that question. 20 Who is responsible then for maintaining 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 24 will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 24 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 25 will go out and maintain public roads. I don't, to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 26 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 27 Who is responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? 28 Who is responsible then for maintaining 39 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 30 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. 31 A. Yes. 42 Q. It's your understanding East Street? 43 A. Correct. 44 A. Correct. 45 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 48 A. Yes. 49 Q. Who what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 49 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				· ·
7 Q. And what were you told? 8 A. That we don't maintain anything there. 9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 19 to the best of my knowledge, I don't believe that 18 the street this is a paper street and it was 19 never accepted by the City. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 17 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 18 A. Yes. 20 And what are the City's responsibilities, 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 24 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				
A. That we don't maintain anything there. Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't maintain anything on East Street? A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It's your understanding East Street was 15 never accepted by the City; is that correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Are there private streets, to your 18 knowledge, in New Rochelle? 19 A. Yes. 20 And what are the City's responsibilities, 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 24 the street this is a paper street and it was never accepted by the City. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City. A. Yes. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				
9 Q. Was there a reason why the City doesn't 10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 20 that question. 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 29 never accepted by the City. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper 12 street, are you referring to East Street? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 17 Q. Are there private streets, to your 18 knowledge, in New Rochelle? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 21 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
10 maintain anything on East Street? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 20 that question. 21 A. Yeah, I don't believe 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper 24 street, are you referring to East Street? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 26 A. Correct. 27 Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 29 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				* *
11 A. No, ma'am. Q. How about East Place, do you know whether the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yes. Q. Okay. When you say this is a paper street, are you referring to East Street? A. Yes. Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				1 5
12 Q. How about East Place, do you know whether 13 the City maintains East Place? 14 A. I do not know. 15 Q. Can you describe what the City's 16 responsibilities are with respect to regular 17 public streets? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't 19 the think this is the right witness for 20 that question. 21 A. Yes. 22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 23 Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 25 street, are you referring to East Street? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? 28 A. Correct. 29 A. Correct. 20 A. Yes. 20 Are there private streets, to your 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 D. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? 28 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				
the City maintains East Place? A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for think this is the correct witness for				
A. I do not know. Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. It's your understanding East Street was never accepted by the City; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Q. Can you describe what the City's responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for think this is the correct witness for think this is the correct witness for		*		
responsibilities are with respect to regular public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for			1	• •
public streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe SY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Are there private streets, to your knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for			1	* *
MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe Pay MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining the think this is the right witness for the think this is the right witness for the think this is the right witness for the knowledge, in New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for				
the think this is the right witness for that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining A. Yes. Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		•	1	•
that question. A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining Q. And what are the City's responsibilities, if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		•		-
A. Yeah, I don't believe BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 21 if any, to maintain private streets? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for		<u> </u>	1	
22 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't think this is the correct witness for	20	that question.	20	Q. And what are the City's responsibilities,
Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 23 think this is the correct witness for		A. Yeah, I don't believe	21	if any, to maintain private streets?
Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining 23 think this is the correct witness for	22	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	22	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't
	23	Q. Who is responsible then for maintaining	23	·
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		that question as he previously testified.
25 A. Department of Public Works. 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS:		•	25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	Page 38		Page 39
1	Q. You can answer.	1	Q. Is it your understanding that this
2	A. Okay. I don't think we do any	2	section puts the burden on the property owner to
3	maintenance on private streets.	3	remove snow from private streets?
4	Q. If you could turn to the letter that you	4	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. Don't
5	cited, Exhibit 3, in the Complaint. You refer	5	answer that question. Calls for a legal
6	again to section 281.	6	conclusion.
7	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection.	7	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
8	Q. You referred to section 281 of the code	8	Q. Is it your understanding, irrespective of
9	of the City New Rochelle, correct?	9	this section, that private property owners have
10	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	10	to remove snow and ice from private streets?
11	form.	11	DEFENSE ATTORNEY: Objection. Do
12	A. Yes.	12	not answer that question. Calls for a
13	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT D, DOCUMENTS,	13	legal opinion.
14	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	14	MS. ZALANTIS: I'm not asking on the
15	DATE.)	15	basis I'm asking what's his
16	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	16	understanding of the City I'm not
17	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	17	asking on the basis of 281 which he
18	Exhibit D, which is a portion of Chapter 281	18	specifically cited in his letter.
19	regarding the removal of snow and ice.	19	MR. MENDELSOHN: It still calls for a
20	A. Okay.	20	legal opinion. He's not going to answer
21	Q. If you could take a look at Section B.	21	any question that calls for a legal
22	A. Yes.	22	opinion. You don't have to answer.
23	Q. Prior to today, have you ever had an	23	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
24	opportunity to review this, Section 281-4B?	24	Q. Who is responsible for removing snow on
25	A. Yes, I did.	25	private streets, if you know?
	Page 40		Page 41
1	MR. MENDELSOHN: Same objection.	1	not a public street or whether there's
2	He's not going to answer questions that	2	required maintenance according to the
3	call for a legal opinion.	3	law.
4	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	4	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
5	Q. So you refer to East Street as a paper	5	Q. All right. Let me ask you this question.
6	street, correct?	6	Is there a list of private streets in the City of
7	A. I did.	7	New Rochelle?
8	Q. Is East Street a public street?	8	A. I believe there is.
9	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. He's	9	Q. Okay. I request a copy of that list of
10	not going to answer questions that call	10	private streets from 2001 to the present and I'll
11	for a legal opinion.	11	put that in writing.
12	MS. ZALANTIS: It's not a legal	12	(COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE
13	opinion. It's how it's categorized in	13	SUPPLIED.)
14	the City.	14	Q. Is there a list of public streets in the
15	MR. MENDELSOHN: It calls for a	15	City of New Rochelle?
16	legal opinion based on legal documents	16	A. I believe that there is.
17	that had been filed with the City.	17	Q. I request a copy of that list of private
18	MS. ZALANTIS: He gave an opinion	18	streets from 2001 to the present and I'll put
19	that it was a paper street. You can't	19	that in writing.
20	have it both ways. He can't talk about	20	(COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE
21	what something is and then refuse to	21	SUPPLIED.)
22	answer other questions.	22	Q. Is there a list of paper streets in the
23	MR. MENDELSOHN: He won't answer	23	City of New Rochelle?
24	questions that call for a legal opinion	24	A. I'm not sure.
25	as if something was a public street or	25	Q. Is there a list of unaccepted streets in

		Т	
	Page 42		Page 43
1	the City of New Rochelle?	1	trees?
2	A. I'm not sure.	2	A. I don't know.
3	Q. Where is that list maintained in the City	3	Q. Based upon your view of the property, the
4	of New Rochelle with respect to private streets?	4	parcel, on May 16, 2015, did you view any trees
5	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	5	cut down?
6	form.	6	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
7	A. I would believw that Public Works would	7	form.
8	have that list, if one exists.	8	A. I'm not sure, but I don't think so.
9	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	9	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
10	Q. When you visited the parcel, and I'm	10	Q. Well, were there any tree stumps?
11	referring to the oval area you circled, on May	11	A. Not that I could see.
12	16, the Saturday, was anyone else with you?	12	Q. Tree branches?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Who was that?	14	Q. In any of the pictures that we viewed
15	A. Mr. Cox was there.	15	and we can go back to the Complaint and you can
16	Q. Anyone else?	16	look at the photo, the color photographs. You
17	A. No.	17	can look at that color photograph which is A1.
18	Q. Have you personally observed any videos	18	Are there any machines that would chop up pieces
19	of my client cutting down trees?	19	of trees into wood chips?
20	A. No.	20	A. Not in these photos.
21	Q. Have you personally observed any pictures	21	Q. In any of the videos, did you review any
22	of my client cutting down trees?	22	videos related to the actions alleged in the
23	A. No.	23	complaint?
24	Q. Did Mr. Cox ever submit to the City that	24	A. If I did, I don't recall them.
25	they had evidence of my client cutting down	25	Q. When you observed the parcel on May 16,
	Page 44		Page 45
1	was anybody working at the parcel?	1	Q. Does he have any connection at all to the
2	A. No, sir.	2	City?
3	MR. MENDELSOHN: Do you mind if we	3	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
4	take a short break?	4	form. What do you mean by "connection"?
5	(Brief recess: 12:18 p.m to	5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
6	12:22 p.m.)	6	Q. Do you understand what I mean?
7	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	7	A. Not really.
8	Q. So you mentioned you were at the oval	8	Q. Okay. Does he have any relationship, to
9	area with Mr. Cox on May 16, 2015; is that	9	your knowledge, to the City?
10	correct?	10	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. Same
11	A. It was the Saturday of that weekend.	11	objection.
12	Q. Okay, Saturday of that weekend. Who is	12	A. I don't understand the question.
13	Robert Cox?	13	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
14	A. He is an idiot journalist.	14	Q. Does he report on issues directly to City
15	Q. Do you know whether he is an official of	15	officials?
16	the City?	16	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
17	A. No.	17	form.
18	Q. You don't know or	18	A. Occasionally he had brought some issues
19	A. He's not an official of the City.	19	directly to City officials.
20	Q. Does he work for any city department or	20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
21	agency?	21	Q. And does the City at any point have an
22	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	22	opportunity to follow up on tips or leads
23	form.	23	provided by Mr. Cox?
24	A. Not that I'm aware of.	24	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
25	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	25	form.

	Page 46		Page 47
1	A. I think we tried to follow up on any	1	MS. ZALANTIS: Okay. I'm going to
2	complaints that we receive no matter who they are	2	be requesting that documentation from the
3	from.	3	City and you too.
4	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	4	MR. MENDELSOHN: You can put it in
5	Q. Have you ever issued any building or	5	writing.
6	other violations to Mr. Cox?	6	MS. ZALANTIS: I will.
7		7	(COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE
	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. I don't	8	SUPPLIED.)
8	see how that's relevant here. You don't	9	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
9	have to answer that.		
10	MS. ZALANTIS: Relevancy is not a	10	Q. Do you know if Mr. Cox has ever been
11	proper objection and you know that.	11	arrested by the City of New Rochelle Police
12	A. I'm not sure.	12	Department?
13	MR. MENDELSOHN: It's not relevant.	13	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
14	MS. ZALANTIS: He's your main	14	form.
15	witness, so it is relevant.	15	A. I believe he has.
16	MR. MENDELSOHN: Whether he issued,	16	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
17	personally issued building citations	17	Q. What's the basis for your belief?
18	to	18	A. I think I read about it on his blog.
19	MS. ZALANTIS: In his capacity as	19	Q. Do you know whether he has ever filed a
20	building inspector.	20	lawsuit against the City of New Rochelle?
21	MR. MENDELSOHN: to Robert Cox?	21	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. You
22	MS. ZALANTIS: Yes, or any	22	don't have to answer that question.
23	properties owned by him.	23	Don't answer that.
24	MR. MENDELSOHN: You don't have to	24	MS. ZALANTIS: Relevancy is not a
25	answer that.	25	proper objection.
	Page 48		Page 49
1	MR. MENDELSOHN: He doesn't have to	1	A. This plan is titled Sub Surface
2	answer that question. If you want to put	2	Exploration Plan. So looks like they did a bunch
3	a demand in writing for anything related	3	of borings in a bunch of different locations as
4	to Bob Cox personally that the City of	4	marked on this map.
5	New Rochelle may have, you can certainly	5	Q. And do you know what the Proposed New
6	do that in writing.	6	Operations Center refers to?
7	MS. ZALANTIS: He is testifying as a	7	A. I believe that was a potential location
8	representative	8	for the City yard.
9	THE WITNESS: One second. I have to	9	Q. What's the City yard?
10	take this.	10	A. The DPW Operations Center or what I refer
11	(Brief recess)	11	to as the City yard.
12	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT E, PLAN, WAS	12	Q. Was there a concept to take private
13	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	13	property in connection with this proposed DPW
14	DATE.)	14	Operations Center?
15	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	15	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. Do you
16	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	16	know anything about that?
17	Defendant's E. The first page is the full size	17	THE WITNESS: I I don't have a
18	or 11 by 17 size plan. And then there's two	18	
19	other pages that I just enlarged for ease of	19	lot of knowledge about this (indicating).
20	reference.	20	I believe this was a potential site or
21			location.
	A. Okay.	21	MS. ZALANTIS: You know, you can't
22	Q. Just looking at the first page which is a plan, drawing number B-100 Design Concept, City	22	coach your client.
(1)	nian drawing nilmner B-100 Design Concept Cify	23	MR. MENDELSOHN: Can we have one
23		l_ ,	
23 24 25	of New Rochelle New Operations Center. Do you know what this plan is referring to or depicting?	24 25	minute, five minutes? (Brief recess: 12:29 p.m. to

	Page 50		Page 51
1	12:32 p.m.)	1	Defendant's F. If you can, can you just identify
2	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	2	who the "from" and the "to" is that's indicated
3	Q. I think I said was there consideration by	3	on this e-mail?
4	the City to what it take to use a private	4	A. From Bill Zimmerman.
5	property in connection with the proposed DPW	5	Q. And who is Mr. Zimmerman.
6	Center?	6	A. He is the he was the commissioner of
7	MR. MENDELSOHN: I'm going to object	7	Parks and Recreation.
8	to the form. Continue to answer, if he	8	Q. Is he currently employed with the City?
9	knows.	9	A. You know, I think he is a consultant to
10	MS. ZALANTIS: "If he knows" is	10	the City. I'm not quite sure of his title right
11		11	now so I don't want to speculate.
12		12	
13	object to form and leave it at that.	13	Q. Do you know who Janice Carrol is?
14		$\frac{13}{14}$	A. She's a clerk that works in the City
15		15	manager's office.
16	A. To the best of my knowledge, there was	16	Q. And if you could, to yourself, just read
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		that e-mail from Mr. Zimmerman.
18	1 1	17	A. Okay.
19		18	Q. Do you know whether the Building
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Department ever followed up on this e-mail?
		20	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
21		21	form.
22		22	A. No.
23	DATE.)	23	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
24		24	Q. Do you know whether there was a visit to
25	Q. I'm showing you what was a marked as	25	the property by a building official?
1	Page 52	1	Page 53
1	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	1	Street?
2	form.	2	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
3	A. No.	3	form.
4	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	4	A. I don't know.
5	Q. And I'm referring to after the date of	5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
6	this e-mail on March 17, 2007. Is your answer	6	Q. Does the City of New Rochelle do its own
7	still "no"?	7	plowing or does it contract with other companies?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Both.
9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT G, SERIES OF	9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT H, PHOTOGRAPHS,
10	EMAILS, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS	10	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
11	OF THIS DATE.)	11	DATE.)
12	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	12	Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as
13	Defendant's G which is a series of emails that	13	Defendant's H, two pictures.
14	you can glance through first.	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Okay. So go ahead.	15	Q. Are you familiar with what's depicted in
16	Q. So those e-mails seem to be referring to	16	these photographs?
17	the issue with snow removal; is that correct?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. That's what it appears to be to me.	18	Q. And what is it?
19	Q. Do you know whether the City ever paid	19	A. It looks like a big pile of snow in front
20	these defendant's to plow East Street?	20	of the Skatepark.
21	A. No.	21	Q. Do you know who took this picture?
22	Q. No, you don't know or they didn't?	22	A. No.
23	A. No, I don't know.	23	Q. Do you know when this picture was taken?
24	Q. Do you know whether the City ever	24	A. No.
25	contracts with any other companies to plow East	25	Q. Have you ever personally observed my

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 54 Page 55 O. Showing you what has been marked as client, any of my clients, the defendants in this 1 1 2 action, piling snow in any area depicted in these Defendant's I. Do you recognize this document? 2 photographs? 3 3 A. I do. 4 A. No. 4 Q. What do you recognize it to be? A. It's a Notice of Violation. 5 5 Q. Do you know whether anyone from the City has personally observed my client piling snow in Q. And there's a reference, if you look at 6 6 7 any of the areas depicted in the photographs 7 the bottom of the paragraph, to please telephone marked as Defendant's H? 8 8 Mr. Vacca? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. That's me. Q. That's you? 10 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT I, NOTICE OF 10 11 11 A. Yes, ma'am. VIOLATION; 12 12 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT J, RESPONSE Q. And this Notice of Violation was issued 13 13 NOTICE: on 12/2/1999 to a John Muffi (phonetic). Do you (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT K, BUILDING 14 14 know who that person is? 15 PERMIT; 15 A. He was I believe the previous owner of 16 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT L, PLAN; 16 the property. 17 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT M, SURVEY; 17 Q. Showing you what has been marked as Exhibit J, which is a January 21, 2000 letter (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT N, AMENDED 18 18 19 19 from Mr. Muffi to you. Have you seen this letter PLAN; 20 20 before today? (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT O, DOCUMENT; A. I have. 21 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT P, CERTIFICATE 21 22 22 OF OCCUPANCY; Q. And does this appear to respond -- do you 23 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT Q, DOCUMENT; 23 remember having a telephone conversation with 24 were MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF 24 Mr. Muffi? 25 THIS DATE.) 25 A. Yes. This letter is in response to the Page 56 Page 57 bottom left-hand portion of the stamp. In the 1 Notice of Violation. 1 2 bottom right-hand portion of the stamp is the 2 Q. So Exhibit J is in response to Exhibit I; 3 3 date the drawings were stamped. is that correct? Q. And the building, it says -- see where it 4 A. Yes. 4 5 says "plan number" in the stamp. 5 Q. Okay. Showing you what has been marked as Exhibit K, and I'll give you J at the same A. Yes. 6 6 7 time. Okay, this is L. Okay. 7 O. And it has a number B20000387? 8 So with respect to the Exhibit K, do you 8 A. Yes. recognize that document? 9 9 Q. Is that the same as the permit number set A. Yes. 10 forth on the building permit on Exhibit K? 10 11 O. What is it? 111 A. It is. 12 12 A. It's a building permit. Q. What would that indicate to you? Q. And this building permit was issued to 13 A. That this is the plan for this building 13 14 the Muffi's and the job application was 436 Fifth 14 permit. Avenue: is that correct? 15 15 Q. Okay. So that indicates that the 16 A. Correct. 16 building permit was issued in connection, Exhibit 17 17 K, the building permit was issued in connection Q. Okay. If you can take a look at Exhibit 18 L? 18 with the second page of the plan attached as 19 19 Exhibit L: is that correct? A. Yes. 20 20 A. With the plan, yes. Q. There's two pages. Do you see on the second page there's a stamp from the City of New Q. And the stamp indicates on the second 21 21 22 Rochelle? 22 page of Exhibit L, the City of New Rochelle 23 A. Yes. 23 Building Department approved this plan, correct? 24 Q. What does that stamp indicate? 24 A. That the plan examiner reviewed and 25 A. It's the building permit number in the 25 approved that plan, correct.

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 58 Page 59 1 Q. If you could turn back to the building 1 November 15, 2000. 2 permit on page 2, there's a list of conditions. 2 Q. And this is a survey, correct? A. It says "survey" on it, correct. 3 A. Uh-huh. 3 Q. And there's a reference to "field," do 4 Q. Can you explain what the conditions to a 4 5 5 you see that, and the date? building permit are just generally? 6 A. Just general conditions put in place to 6 A. Yes. 7 coincide with the parameters of the project. 7 Q. And is that an indication, to your 8 Q. Okay. And is it a requirement that this knowledge, that that's when field work was done? 8 9 particular applicant would have to submit an 9 A. I would say so, yes. Q. Okay. And does this plan that was 10 as-built plan to get a Certificate of Occupancy 10 produced by the City the as-built plan? 11 or a COC? 11 A. You mean, this survey was produced by a 12 12 A. Well, it says, "Submit as-built survey prepared by a surveyor to show compliance with 13 private surveyor? 13 approved plans." So, yes. Q. Correct. I'm sorry --14 14 15 Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as; 15 A. But it was in our file? 'Exhibit N, and I've attached various copies of 16 16 O. Yes. 17 plans in various sizes that was produced by the 17 A. Yes. That is a field date, which is City. Unfortunately, it's cut off in the middle 18 18 usually typically the date they went into the 19 of the plan, so I request that that be reproduced 19 field and the map date is the date they made the 20 revisions to the map. 20 correctly. But, in any event, you could see through the various different copies of this that 21 21 Q. Okay, thank you. the date of the plan is November 13, 2000. Do 22 A. You're welcome. 22 23 you see that? You can look on the first page. 23 Q. Just to show the complete picture, I'm 24 In the box. 24 showing you what's been Exhibit N. 25 A. Says 11 -- yeah, it's cut off, yes. Yes, 25 A. Okay. Page 60 Page 61 1 Q. And this appears to be an amended plan the work authorized under building permit number that was approved; is that correct? 2 B20000387? 2 3 3 A. Yes. A. Correct. 4 Q. And this amended plan shows less proposed 4 Q. Showing you what has been marked as 5 riprap than the original plan; is that correct? 5 Exhibit P. Do you recognize this document? A. That would be the Certificate of 6 A. Yes. 6 7 Q. And that's consistent with what is 7 Occupancy. 8 depicted on the survey. There is not riprap 8 Q. And I know that Certificate of Occupancy 9 stretching the whole line of property, correct? 9 has a number of C20010011; is that correct? A. Correct. A. That's what's denoted here, yes. 10 10 Q. What does that indicate to you? 11 Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as 11 Exhibit L. Do you recognize this document? 12 A. That was just a number that was assigned 12 A. It was the application for Certificate of 13 13 to that certificate. 14 Occupancy/Compliance. 14 Q. Okay. Was this Certificate of Occupancy 15 Q. Take a look at the permit number 15 issued in connection with permit number 16 reflected on the second line, Application for a 16 B20000387? Certificate of Occupancy/Complance. Do you see 17 17 A. Yes. 18 the permit number? 18 Q. Okay. And what does a Certificate of 19 19 Occupancy signify? A. I do. 20 Q. Is that the same permit number that's 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to reflected on the building permit and the original 21 21 form. 22 and amended plan? 22 A. So, the Certificate of Occupancy A. Yes. 23 23 typically is a document that closes out the 24 Q. So is this about the Application to 24 building permit. Typically the Certificate of obtain a Certificate of Occupancy/Compliance for 25 Occupancy are only typically issued to buildings. 25

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 62 Page 63 property line that fronts on Fifth Avenue? 1 The building official at the time, Mr. Shaw has 1 2 2 issued this Certificate of Occupancy, Peter did A. Yes. it for Mr. Shaw. If I was doing this, I would 3 3 Q. And are the shrubs depicted on East 4 have issued a Certificate of Compliance because 4 Street, a portion of the shrubs depicted on East 5 there is no building on this property. 5 Street? Effectively, they're the same document. 6 6 A. They look like they encroach onto East 7 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 7 Street, yes. 8 8 Q. So the survey seems to indicate that Q. So if you can turn back to the survey there's an encroachment of a sliding gate onto 9 which you have in front of you which is Exhibit 9 East Street, correct? 10 10 M? 11 11 A. Thank you. A. Yes. 12 12 Q. Do you see where the survey depicts a Q. The survey indicates there's an 13 encroachment of a chain-link fence onto East 13 sliding gate? 14 Street: is that correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you see where the survey depicts a 15 A. That's what it looks like, correct. chain-link fence? 16 16 Q. The survey seems to indicate there's an 17 17 encroachment of shrubs onto East Street; is that A. Yes. correct? 18 Q. And is the sliding gate depicted on East 18 19 19 A. That's what it looked like, yes. Street? 20 Q. Do you know whether the City took the 20 A. It looks like it is depicted on East 21 21 position in 2000 when the survey was done or 2001 when the Certificate of Occupancy was issued that 22 22 Q. And is the chain-link fence depicted on there was an encroachment on East Street? 23 East Street? 23 24 24 A. It appears to be, yes. A. I don't. 25 Q. Do you see shrubs indicated at the 25 Q. Do you know whether the City took the Page 64 Page 65 position with the Muffis, the prior owner, at any 1 1 A. I do not. time there was an encroachment onto East Street? 2 2 Q. What do you see? 3 3 A. I see two small dump trucks and it looks A. I am not sure. 4 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT R, IMAGES, WAS 4 like a tree box truck. 5 5 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS Q. And what's attached to that? Can you 6 DATE.) 6 indicate what the tree box truck is? 7 Q. I'm showing you what been marked as 7 A. I think it's this white vehicle here Exhibit R. The first page is an enlarged image 8 8 (indicating). and the second page is an image, both from Google 9 9 Q. Is there an attachment to that tree --Earth. One is just in large and one is not. And 10 A. It's pulling something. Could be a stump 10 if you could look at the second page, there is an 11 11 grinder. I'm not sure. 12 imagery date reflected? 12 Q. And the other two vehicles you referenced, can you just describe them? 13 A. 10/11/2014. 13 A. They look like two small dump trucks. 14 14 Q. Do you see the area depicted on the 15 second page that you previously indicated with an 15 Q. Okay. Does this area look like the same area that you viewed on March 16, 2015? oval on the survey marked as Exhibit --16 16 17 A. B? 17 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 18 Q. -- B? 18 form. 19 A. Yes. 19 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 20 Q. And do you see vehicles parked in that 20 Q. Let me clarify. area that you indicated with an oval shape on 21 21 A. I wasn't there on March 16, 2000. That 22 Exhibit B? 22 was not the right date and it looks similar. Q. Sorry. May 16. I apologize, May 16. 23 A. I see, yes. 23 A. It's similar but it's more wooded in this 24 Q. Do you see a large tractor trailer parked 24 in that area that you indicated was the parcel? 25 25 picture (indicating).

	Page 66		Page 67
1	Q. Well, in this picture you are looking	1	sense. It says "southern" something "shelf"
2	down, correct?	2	I'm not quite sure what that says, Southern East
3	A. This is an aerial (indicating).	3	Southeastern corner there appears to be part of a
4	Q. Right.	4	bin approaching onto East Place, another portion
5	A. This is log shots. Yes, ma'am.	5	of a concrete wall and the fence with the gate.
6	Q. Has the City planted any trees in the	6	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
7	area of the parcel after May 15 sorry, May	7	Q. Okay. Thank you.
8	2015?	8	Do you see the property next to it
9	A. I don't know.	9	entitled "Now or formerly Joy Allen"?
10	Q. Let me go back let me give you a fresh	10	A. I do.
11	copy of the 2014 survey.	11	Q. Does the survey depict any kind of
12	(EXHIBIT T, PHOTOGRAPH, WAS MARKED	12	encroachment related to that property?
13	FOR IDENTIFICATION AS OF THIS DATE.)	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Showing you what's been marked as	14	Q. Do you see the property next to "Now or
15	Exhibit T. Do you see the parcel marked now or	15	formerly Joy Allen," and the property now next to
16	formerly FML management LLC?	16	that "Now or formerly entitled PAB Landscaping"?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. Can you indicate the alleged	18	Q. Are there encroachments depicted from
19	encroachment on East Main Street?	19	those two properties?
20	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	20	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
21	form.	21	form. Are we only talking about East
22	A. So towards the northerly corner of the	22	Street, Kathy?
23	property, the north, the northern corner,	23	MS. ZALANTIS: I'm talking about
24	northeastern corner, there's a wall, a concrete	24	these two properties.
25	wall, and a fence, and I can't sorry make	25	MR. MENDELSOHN: When you say
	Page 68		Page 69
1	"encroachment," are you talking about	1	corner of East Street and East Place entitled
2	MS. ZALANTIS: Sorry. On to	2	"Now or formerly Lemler (phonetic) Group LLC?
3	East Street.	3	A. Yes.
4	A. "Now or formerly PAB Landscaping," their	4	Q. Do you see fronting on that property that
5	gate appears to be on the front property line.	5	appears to be some indication of curbing or
6	And "Now or formerly PAB Landscaping," the second	6	concrete line? Do you see that, black maybe
7	parcel to the north, what appears to bridge the	7	blacktop curb
8	property line, looks like, and it says	8	A. Here (indicating)?
9	electric line, looks like, it comes out here	9	Q concrete lines
10	(indicating). It looks like this a slight trench	10	MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about East
11	encroachment to the north, northern corner of the	11	Street?
12	property.	12	MS. ZALANTIS: Yes, East Street.
13	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	13	A. So in the north, I'll call it the same
14	Q. Do you see in the middle of East Street	14	northern corner, there looks like a guide wire
15	there seems to be some kind of curb	15	which is typically what supports utility poles
16	A. Yes.	16	not fully supports them but reinforces them in
17	Q under the word "East" of East Street?	17	that corner. And to the south corner looks like
18 19	A. Yes. It says "blacktop curb."Q. Do you know who erected that blacktop	18 19	there's a fence that meanders along the property
20	curb?	20	line, and it looks like there's a small encroachment on to East Street.
21	A. I don't.	21	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
22	Q. Did you ever have an opportunity to	22	Q. See where it says "blacktop curb" here
23	personally view that blacktop curb?	23	and concrete, this area here (indicating). It's
24	A. To the best of my knowledge, no.	24	hard to read that little print.
25	Q. And do you see there's a property on the	25	A. I see a utility pole out in the road. I

		Т	
	Page 70		Page 71
1	see a fence. I don't know what that says,	1	depicted in this picture?
2	"Approximate location of water main" curb,	2	A. Could be East Street.
3	blacktop curb, out here (indicating). In front	3	Q. If it was East Street, do you also see
4	of the PAB, I'm going to say to the east of the	4	this area where you indicated was the parcel
5	PAB property in East Street and to the East of	5	area?
6	the Biliago (phonetic) property on East Street.	6	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
7	Q. Thank you. Do you know who erected that	7	form.
8	blacktop curb?	8	A. Part of this area (indicating) as to the
9	A. I do not.	9	upper right-hand part of the page?
10	Q. Do you know if the City has contacted any	10	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
11	other property owners along East Street regarding	11	Q. Yes.
12	an alleged encroachments on to East Street?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. I don't know.	13	Q. Have you ever personally observed cars
14	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	14	parked in the parcel area?
15	form.	15	A. I don't know. Besides the pictures?
16	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT U, PHOTOGRAPH,	16	Q. Besides the pictures.
17	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	17	A. Personally?
18	DATE.)	18	Q. Personally.
19	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	19	A. I'm not sure.
20	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	20	Q. Have you ever personally observed, not
21	Defendant's M, which was a photograph produced by	21	just cars but any vehicles parked in the parcel
22	the City and it had that handwriting on the	22	area?
23	bottom, 8/17/12.	23	A. I'm not sure.
24	A. Yes.	24	
25		25	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT V, DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
23	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with what's being	23	
	Page 72		Page 73
1	DATE.)	1	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT W, PHOTOGRAPH,
2	Q. Do you know what this document is?	2	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
3	A. It's a letter from D & B Engineers to Ed	3	DATE.)
4	Duffy (phonetic).	4	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
5	Q. And have you had, prior to today, have	5	Q. Showing you what has been depicted as
6	you had an opportunity review this report?	6	Defendant's W, what has been marked as
7	A. I don't remember. May I look it over?	7	Defendant's W. If you can take a look at the
8	Q. Sure.	8	first picture, do you know what is depicted in
9	A. It looks like a looks like somebody	9	that picture?
10	hired the D&B Engineers to take some samples of	10	A. It's a pavement marking.
11	some materials. (Reading document)	11	Q. Do you know where this picture
12	Q. If you can look at Attachment A to this	12	A. No.
13	report.	13	Q. How about the second page depicting a
14	A. Yes.	14	manhole?
15	Q. And there's a ledger that indicates soil	15	A. It doesn't depict a manhole.
16		16	Q. Do you know where this picture was taken?
17	A. Locations.	17	A. No.
18	Q sample locations.	18	Q. What vantage point, what street?
19	A. Okay. So we took sample SS01 and SS02.	19	A. No.
20	Q. And were the soil samples taken from the	20	Q. How about the second the third page,
21	approximate location of where you indicated the	21	depicts some kind of marking in the street, do
22	parcel was?	22	you know what that marking is?
23	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	23	A. The marking says "S," so I'm pretty sure
24	form.	24	that marking is sanitary sewer.
25	A. Close to it.	25	Q. And do you know where this picture was
4 J	A. CIUSC IU II.	123	Z. This do you know where this picture was

			Page 75
1	taken?	1	survey though.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Are there any other utilities? I know
3	Q. What street?	3	you mentioned electric before. Those are
4	A. No.	4	overhead lines, correct?
5	Q. What vantage point?	5	A. I believe it said overhead wires on that
6	A. No.	6	document.
7	Q. How about the forth picture?	7	Q. And how about that first picture, do you
8	A. The forth picture looks like kind going	8	know what that marking indicates?
9	towards the back of East Street going towards	9	A. Looks like it says "60-inch SM." Sewer
10	East Place.	10	manhole, I'm assuming. I don't know what that
11	Q. So what vantage point was the picture	11	mark means underneath, and this says three
12	taken? Where would you be standing if you were	12	feet wide. Not sure.
13	taking the picture?	13	Q. And did you take any of these pictures
14	A. Kind of hard to say. (Indicating). I'm	14	that we just went through?
15	not sure.	15	A. No. The sewer manholes indicated on this
16	Q. And what gave you some indication that	16	survey right at this location right here
17	this could be a picture of East Street or some	17	(indicating). There's another sewer manhole
18	portion of East Street?	18	indicated right here (indicating). There's
19	A. This looks like the parcel near the rear	19	another sewer manhole indicated right here
20	door. It's hard to say. Not sure.	20	(indicating).
21	Q. Do you know whether there's a sewer line	21	Q. So I just want to reflect this in the
22	on East Street?	22	transcript.
23	A. There is a sewer there.	23	A. There's a forth sewer manhole indicated
24	Q. And does it run the length of the street?	24	on back here (indicating).
25	A. I'm not sure, but it is indicated on that	25	Q. Okay. So you're explaining that the
	Page 76		Page 77
1	manholes are indicated with what, an M or S?	1	A. Okay.
2	A. No. There's an S, circle with an S	2	Q. From these pictures, can you tell where
3	inside and there are markings hold on	3	that manhole is?
4	18-inch tile sanitary sewer. There's a rim and	4	A. I believe that this manhole is the same
5	an invert elevation. The rim is 29.88 and the	5	manhole in picture 1, in Exhibit C, located right
6	invert is 25.58. And there's an 18-inch sewer	6	here (indicating) three cones, three cones. I
7	that runs back toward Fifth Avenue that gives rim	7	think that's the same manhole.
8	in invert elevations and then there's a forth	8	Q. Okay. Can you indicate back on Exhibit
9	manhole out closer to Fifth Avenue. So there's	9	B. Do we have another highlighter color?
10	one, two, three, four manholes and the sewer	10	A. But this is going the direction towards
11	turns and goes down East Dorsey.	11	Fifth Avenue and this is the direction going
12	Q. And does the City maintain those sewer	12	towards East Place (indicating).
13	lines?	13	MS. ZALANTIS: Off the record.
14	A. I'm not sure. I would imagine that we	14	(DISCUSSION HELD OFF THE RECORD.)
15	I don't know. I don't know.	15	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
16	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT X, PHOTOGRAPH,	16	Q. Back on the record. Can you indicate on
17	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	17	the survey like with an arrow pointing to it
18	DATE.)	18	where the manhole is depicted that you were
19	Q. I show you what's been marked as Exhibit	19	testifying about?
20	X.	20	A. In this picture?
21	A. Okay.	21	Q. Yes. You indicated it was the same
22	Q. Which appears to be a picture of a	22	manhole as depicted in Exhibit C, the first page,
23	manhole but there's another picture of a manhole	23	correct?
24	on the next page, if you want to take a look at	24	A. Yes, so give me a second.
25	that.	25	Q. Okay.

	Page 78		Page 79
1		1	
1	A. I'm pretty sure that this, Exhibit X	2	second page with the manhole. A. Yes.
2	(indicating). And I'm just going to write on	3	Q. Do you see a picture of a house or on
3	here, okay?	4	that page, the second picture under the manhole?
4	Q. Yes.	5	A. Yes.
5	A. So Exhibit X, page 2, facing that	6	Q. Do you know what that is depicting?
6 7	direction (indicating). And then	7	A. That looks like the corner of East Place
	MR. MENDELSOHN: Paul, wait for her	8	and Ashland Street.
8 9	to ask you a question. BY MS. ZALANTIS:	9	Q. Okay.
10		10	A. That's what the street sign says in that
11	Q. So you're going to mark it with the other	11	picture.
12	picture, right? A. Yes.	12	Q. Thank you. This doesn't depict any
13		13	properties owned by my client; is that correct?
14	Q. All right. Go ahead.	14	A. To the best of my knowledge, no.
15	A. This is Exhibit C facing that direction (indicting).	15	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT Y, PHOTOGRAPHS,
16	Q. Okay. And can you just indicate Exhibit	16	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
17	C, page 1, or you can look through the other	17	DATE.)
18	pages if you want?	18	Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as
19	A. It's on page 1 and on page 3 and page	19	Defendant's Y. It has a series of pictures. Go
20	1 and 3.	20	through them if you like.
21	Q. And when you said "this direction," you	21	Do you know what is being depicted in any
22	indicated this direction by the direction of your	22	of those pictures?
23	arrow, correct?	23	A. Flavio's house, my client's house.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. How do you know that?
25	Q. If you could just turn to Exhibit X, the	25	A. I've been to his house.
	Page 80		Page 81
1		1	Q. When have you viewed East Street?
1 2	Q. In connection with what?A. Some building permit he took at some	2	A. I haven't been there recently.
3	point in time.	3	Q. How about when you were there in 2015,
4	Q. And do you know why these pictures taken?	4	what was the condition of the road surface?
5	A. No.	5	A. I would say it was in fair condition.
6	Q. And were they taken in connection, if you	6	Not great condition, fair condition.
7	know, with proposed projects at my client's	7	Q. And you had an opportunity after that
8	house?	8	time you were there in 2015 to view East Street?
9	A. I have no idea.	9	A. You mean have I returned?
10	MR. MENDELSOHN: Off the record.	10	Q. Yes.
11	(Lunch recess: 1:26 p.m. to	11	A. No.
12	2:04 p.m.)	12	Q. How about prior to 2015, have you had an
13	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	13	opportunity before that meeting in May of 2015 to
14	Q. You previously talked about how you had	14	view East Street?
15	an opportunity to look at East Street or drew	15	A. I know I was there in the past. It's
16	East Street; is that correct?	16	just hard to say when.
17	A. Yes.	17	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT Z, LETTER, WAS
18	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	18	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
19	form.	19	DATE.)
20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	20	Q. I'm showing you a March 17, 2003 letter
21	Q. Can you describe the condition of the	21	to my client Flavio La Rocca from Charles B.
22	road surface of East Street?	22	Strum, the city manager, and it refers to an area
23	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	23	currently used by Persico Construction as a
24	form. When are we talking about?	24	staging area. You can read the letter to
25	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	25	yourself.

	Page 82		Page 83
1	A. I just did.	1	from Flavio and Maria La Rocca to the City of
2	Q. All right. Are you familiar with the	2	New Rochelle, Mr. Williams.
3	location of the area that was used by Persico	3	A. Okay.
4	Construction as a staging area?	4	Q. Do you have any knowledge of the City
5	A. No.	5	using or removing jersey barriers from my
6	Q. Is Mr. Strum still the City manager?	6	client's property?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. No.
8	MS. ZALANTIS: Double A.	8	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT CC, COMPLAINT,
9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT AA, UNSIGNED	9	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
10	LETTER, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS	10	DATE.)
11	OF THIS DATE.)	11	Q. Showing you what's been marked as
12	Q. Showing you an unsigned letter to my	12	Defendant's CC. Do you recognize this document?
13	client dated November 25, 2015, referring to the	13	A. This is a complaint form.
14	City offering free parking at the Flowers Park	14	Q. And the date of complaint was 5/8/2002?
15	parking lot. Do you know what area this is	15	A. Correct.
16	referring to at the Flowers Park parking lot?	16	Q. What's the distinction between a
17	A. That's the City Park's parking lot.	17	complaint and a violation?
18	Q. Is that a paved surface?	18	A. A complaint can be received by any
19	A. Yes.	19	department for anything and then the violation is
20	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT BB, LETTERS,	20	issued if there's a violation after an
21	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	21	investigation occurs.
22	DATE.)	22	Q. Okay. And do you know, with respect to
23	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	23	this complaint, whether a violation was issued by
24	Defendant's BB, and there's two letters. One IS	24	the Building Department?
25	from June 11, 2003, and one November 17, 2003	25	A. I am not sure.
	Page 84		Page 85
1	MS. ZALANTIS: I would request any	1	Q. Can you explain that process?
2	information regarding violations issued	2	A. They ask for a search of records. The
3	in connection with this complaint or any	3	title company typically asks for a search of
4	investigations done.	4	records. They pay a title company to come in.
5	MR. MENDELSOHN: You can certainly	5	One of the clerks performs the search of records
6	put it in writing.	6	and then generates the information and then sends
7	MS. ZALANTIS: I will.	7	it back to them.
8	(COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE	8	Q. So if you turn back Exhibit M.
9	SUPPLIED.)	9	A. Okay.
10	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT DD,	10	Q. So previously you testified how the
11	12/23/02 SEARCH, WAS MARKED FOR	11	survey depicted encroachments onto East Avenue;
12	IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS DATE.)	12	is that correct?
13	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	13	A. I did.
14	Q. Showing you what has been marked as	14	Q. And the survey was done in 2000, correct?
15	Exhibit DD which was a search performed on or	15	A. Yes.
16	about 12/23/02 that revealed no pending	16	Q. But as of 12/23/02, according to Exhibit
17	violations in either the Department of Buildings,	17	DD, there had been no violation issued for that
18	Department of Fire Prevention, and Department of	18	alleged encroachment on East Street; is that
19 20	Buildings. A. Okay.	19	correct? MP MENDELSOUN: Objection as to
21	A. Okay. Q. Are you familiar with how property owners	20	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
22	inquire whether there's any pending violations	21 22	form. A. I believe that is correct.
23	issued by the City for property they're intending	23	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
24	on purchasing?	24	Q. Do you know whether the City changed any
		25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	A. Yes.	17 5	position with respect to East Street and alleged

Page 87 A. This stamp indicates that there was a permit.	EF L	EF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: U5/27					
2 coday? 2 permit 3 Q. What is MP versus? 4 A. Miscellaneous. 5 Q. Okay. So I request documentation regarding the issuance of the building permit and up. CFCs or CFOs in connection with this plan issual under permit MP2003-0029, and PII make that request in writing.		Page 86		Page 87			
codays codays codays comment comment comment codays	1	encroachments on East Street from 2000 until	1	A. This stamp indicates that there was a			
4 form. 5 A. No. 6 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 7 Q. At some point did the City believe that 7 any CFC's or CFO's in connection with this plan 8 issued under permit MP2003-0029, and I'll make 8 that request in writing. 9 that request in writing. 10 (COINSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE 11 A. Pm not sure. 11 A. Pm not sure. 12 DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS 14 AS OF THIS DATE. 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 16 Q. Pm showing you a two-page document seems 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 to Q. Tom showing you in this plan as you will markings indicated and there's a stamp on 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 to Q. Would a baiding permit have been issued 21 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 22 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 23 miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. 24 Q. Would a baiding permit have been issued 25 visted to first 26 visted to first 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 To be an electronic card now, but yes. 20 Yes. 21 A. I's more of an electronic ard now, but yes. 22 A. I's more of an electronic ard now, but yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming prexisting contractor's yard"? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 20 Q. Do you know who put that on the card. 21 Ido not know who put that on the card. 22 Q. Do you know who put that on the card. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you know who put that on the card. 25 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 26 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 By MS. ZALANTIS: 29 Py MS. ZALANTIS: 20 Q. Not and the property will applied the property of the prope	2	today?	2	- I			
5 A. No. 6 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 7 Q. At some point did the City believe that 8 East Street was a private street? 9 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 10 form. 11 A. Pm not sure. 12 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT EE, TWO-PAGE 13 DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS 14 AS OF THIS DATE. 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 16 Q. Pm showing you a two-page document seems 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the Stupplied by the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the City of New Rochelle? 11 In the City of New Rochelle? 12 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but 13 yes. 14 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 15 with respect to this? 16 In the City of New Rochelle? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? 19 preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 A. To only know who put that on the card. 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 19 A. Yes. 20 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 21 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 22 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 23 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 24 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 25 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection	3	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	3	Q. What is MP versus?			
BYMS_ZALANTIS: Color A regarding the issuance of the building permit and any CFCs or CFOs in connection with this plan	4	form.	4	A. Miscellaneous.			
B NY MS. ZALANTIS: 6 regarding the issuance of the building permit and any CFCs or CFOs in connection with this plan is a private street? 7 MR. MFNDFLSOHN: Objection as to 10 (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE 10 (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE 11 A. I'm not sure. 12 (DEFENDANTS EXHIBIT FF, TWO-PAGE 12 (DEFENDANTS EXHIBIT FF, BUILDING CARD, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS AS OF THIS DATE.) 14 AS OF THIS DATE.) 15 Q. Pm showing you a two-page document seems 16 Defendant's FF. Do you recognize this document? 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 19 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 19 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 19 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 10 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 10 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 10 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards, 19 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards, 19 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards, 19 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards, 19 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards, 19 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard" 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 13 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 14 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that fille	5	A. No.	5	Q. Okay. So I request documentation			
East Street was a private street? 8 issued under permit MP2003-0029, and PII make that request in writing. (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE that request in writing. (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED.) COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED. COUNSEL REQUEST INFORMATION TO BE SUILDING TO AN A YES. COUNTY INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED. COUNTY INFORMATION TO B	6	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	6				
MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form.	7	Q. At some point did the City believe that	7	any CFCs or CFOs in connection with this plan			
form. 10 COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE 11 A. I'm not sure. 12 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT EE, TWO-PAGE 12 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT FE, BUILDING CARD, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS 14 AS OF THIS DATE. 13 CARD, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS 15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 15 Q. Showing you what's been marked as 16 Q. I'm showing you a two-page document seems 16 Q. I'm showing you at two-page document seems 17 Volume the recipy of that November 2000 survey 17 A. Yes. 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on 18 Q. What is it? 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 A. If's a building card for the property. 20 to? 20 Q. And is this building card something that 21 with respect to this? 22 Q. And is this building card something that 22 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 22 Q. And is this building card something that 23 with respect to this? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 25 With respect to this? 27 Q. And is this building card something that 24 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more 25 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming 26 Page 89 Preexisting contractor's yard"? 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more 27 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area — you may 28 Washed to the property of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? 1 A. T? 2 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming 27 Page 89 Preexisting contractor's yard"? 1 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes.	8	East Street was a private street?	8	issued under permit MP2003-0029, and I'll make			
A. I'm not sure. (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT FE, TWO-PAGE DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS AS OF THIS DATE.) BY MS. ZALANTIS: O, I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey to be another copy of that November 2000 survey to be another copy of that November 2000 survey to be another copy of that November 2000 survey to the second page. Do you know what this refers to the State path to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Do you know who would have made or written that? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. M	9	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	9	that request in writing.			
DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS DATE.) AS OF THIS DATE.) BY MS. ZALANTIS: to be another copy of that November 2000 survey with markings indicated and there's a stamp on the second page. Do you know what this refers A. The only indication on this plan says miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. Q. Would a building permit have been issued with respect to this? The City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming prexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming prexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. A. Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. A. Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN	10	form.	10	(COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE			
DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS AS OF THIS DATE.) PWINS, ZALANTIS: O, I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey with markings indicated and there's a stamp on the second page. Do you know what this refers of of the second page. Do you know what this refers of of the South of the second page. Do you know what this refers to to a standard or the second page. Do you know what this refers to to? A. The only indication on this plan says proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" this scellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. with respect to this? Page 88 in the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic eard now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who put that on the card. Of THIS DATE.) Q. Showing you whar's been marked as Defendant's FF. Do you ceognize this document? A. Yes. Q. And is this building card for the property. A. Yes. Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties Page 89 1 in the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shapped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the parcel was, the oval-shapped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. Is that aerial shot, do you see what appears to	11	A. I'm not sure.	11	SUPPLIED.)			
DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS AS OF THIS DATE.) PWINS, ZALANTIS: O, I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey with markings indicated and there's a stamp on the second page. Do you know what this refers of of the second page. Do you know what this refers of of the South of the second page. Do you know what this refers to to a standard or the second page. Do you know what this refers to to? A. The only indication on this plan says proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" this scellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. with respect to this? Page 88 in the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic eard now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming precisiting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who put that on the card. Of THIS DATE.) Q. Showing you whar's been marked as Defendant's FF. Do you ceognize this document? A. Yes. Q. And is this building card for the property. A. Yes. Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties Page 89 1 in the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shapped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the parcel was, the oval-shapped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. Is that aerial shot, do you see what appears to	12	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT EE, TWO-PAGE	12	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT FF, BUILDING			
15 BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the second page. Do you know what this refers 10 the second page. Do you know what this refers 11 A. The only indication on this plan says 12 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 13 miscellaneous permit 20003029 from 51/1903. 14 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 15 with respect to this? 16 Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? 2 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but 3 yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more 2 of an electronic system than an actual card for 3 the City of New Rochelle? 4 A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming 9 preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming 9 preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or 12 written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. 13 A. Te. Q. Would it have been somebody from the 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the 16 Building Department 17 A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the regular 18 A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 19 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 19 marked up. In the area where you indicated where 10 the previsiting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 A. T? 12 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 13 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 14 marked up. In the area where you indicated where 15 the parties of the property. 16 A. T? 17 A. Yes. 18 W. Xes. 19 W. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 A. T? 12 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 12 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 13 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 14 marked up. In the area where you indicated where 15 the parties of the refers a little area. Yes, I 16 was concrete wall on the parcel in the 17 withing the previous	13	DOCUMENT, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION,	13				
16 Q. I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers 19 A. I'd a building card for the property. 20 Q. And is this building card something that the Building Department maintains in the regular 22 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 22 course of its business? 23 miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And does the Building Department and the currently maintain building cards for properties 25 course of its business? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 27 want to pull out a Building Department 28 with respect to this? 27 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 28 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 28 want to pull out a building cards for properties 26 with respect to this? 27 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 28 want to pull out also, the survey that you 29 want to pull out alter area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the 29 polygon right there (indicating) just east of the 20 manhole. 29 Would it have been somebody from the 21 Go not know who put that on the card. 20 Would it have been somebody from the 21 Go not know who put that on the card. 20 Would it have been somebody from the 30 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 30 form. 30 form. 31 Go not know who put that on the card. 32 Go not know who put that on the card. 33 Go not know who put that on the card. 34 Go not know who put that on the card. 35 Go not know who put that on the card. 36 Go not know who put that on the card. 37 Go not know who put that on the card. 39 Go not know who put that on the card. 30 NR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this 30 not 20 no	14	AS OF THIS DATE.)	14	OF THIS DATE.)			
16 Q. I'm showing you a two-page document seems to be another copy of that November 2000 survey with respect to this? 17 to be another copy of that November 2000 survey to? 18 with markings indicated and there's a stamp on the second page. Do you know what this refers to? 19 the second page. Do you know what this refers to? 20 to? 21 A. The only indication on this plan says the Building Department and the Building Department and the Building Department and the Building Department that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who	15	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	15	Q. Showing you what's been marked as			
to be another copy of that November 2000 survey with markings indicated and there's a stamp on the second page. Do you know what this refers to? A. The only indication on this plan says the second page. Do you know what this refers to? A. The only indication on this plan says the second page. Do you know what this refers to? A. The only indication on this plan says the second page. Do you know what this refers to? A. The only indication on this plan says the second page. Do you know what this refers to? Page 88 the suilding card for the property. Q. And is this building card something that the Building Department maintains in the regular course of its business? A. Yes. Q. Would a building permit have been issued this plan says the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department currently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department courselves. Page 89 the suilding Department currently maintain building cards for the properties. Page 89 the suilding Department that succourse of its business? A. Yes. Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for the properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page 89 the suilding Department tourrently maintain building cards for properties. Page	16	Q. I'm showing you a two-page document seems	16	Defendant's FF. Do you recognize this document?			
the second page. Do you know what this refers to ro? A. The only indication on this plan says 22 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" 23 miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. 24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 25 with respect to this? 26 Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? 27 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? 4 A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. G. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? Q. If you could pull out a copy of the A. No, ma'am. 20 A. It's a building card for the property. Q. And is this building peral ment maintains in the regular course of its business? The Building Department maintains in the regular course of its business? A. Yes. Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties Page 89 1 A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Q. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on indicate that in yellow	17	to be another copy of that November 2000 survey	17				
to? A. The only indication on this plan says "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" "miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. Q. Would a building permit have been issued with respect to this? Page 88 in the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. G. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department maintains in the regular course of its business? A. Te. Q. And does the Building Department A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area — you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the arrea where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or — A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. G. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. I see — okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. As As and this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Yes. Is that in the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) is te ast of the manhole. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. I see — okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path?	18	with markings indicated and there's a stamp on	18	Q. What is it?			
A. The only indication on this plan says miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. 24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued with respect to this? Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. C. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department maintains in the regular course of its business? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I de not know who put that on the card. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. 21 de No. Wall of the parthere A. Yes. A. Yes. A. His is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. A. Yes. And this is the path here	19	the second page. Do you know what this refers	19	A. It's a building card for the property.			
22 "Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP" miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. 24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued 25 with respect to this? 25 with respect to this? 26 Page 88 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties 29 Page 89 20 And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties 20 Page 89 21 in the City of New Rochelle? 22 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. 33 yes. 44 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. 39 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? 40 A. Yes. 41 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 42 A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. 40 Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? 41 MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? 42 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 43 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 44 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 45 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 46 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 47 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 48 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 49 MS. ZALANTIS: 40 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 41 A. T? 42 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or 41 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? 45 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 46 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 47 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but and to pull out, if you	20	to?	20	Q. And is this building card something that			
miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03. Q. Would a building permit have been issued with respect to this? Page 88 Page 89 in the City of New Rochelle? A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. A. I do not know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. A. Yes. Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. A. Yes. And hoes the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties Page 89 A. Yes. Q. And does the Building Department currently maintain building cards for properties Page 89 A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. Sand this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow	21	A. The only indication on this plan says	21				
24 Q. Would a building permit have been issued with respect to this? Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? 2 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. 3 yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? 4 A. Yes. 6 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 20 Q. I fly ou could pull out a copy of the 21 A. T? 22 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or 4. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. 20 Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? 3 MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? 4 MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 5 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 6 MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 6 MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: A is er-okay. This path (indicating)? 6 MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. A is er-okay. This path (indicating)? 7 A. Yes. A is the path here (indicating) on the survey. 7 A. Yes. A is the path here (indicating) on the survey. 9 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow	22	"Proposed rock ledge cut out." Looks like "MP"	22	course of its business?			
25 with respect to this? Page 88 Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? 2 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 written that? 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 29 Q. I fly ou could pull out a copy of the Page 89 A. T? A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow	23	miscellaneous permit 20030029 from 5/19/03.	23	A. Yes.			
25 with respect to this? Page 88 1 in the City of New Rochelle? 2 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? 12 written that? 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 29 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? 20 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the Page 89 A. T? A. T? A. T? Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow	24	Q. Would a building permit have been issued	24	Q. And does the Building Department			
1 in the City of New Rochelle? 2 A. It's more of an electronic card now, but 3 yes. 4 Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more 5 of an electronic system than an actual card for 6 the City of New Rochelle? 6 A. Yes. 8 Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming 9 preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or 12 written that? 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the 16 Building Department that filled out these cards? 17 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 18 form. 19 A. Yes. 10 Property owners are not allowed to fill 20 out these cards, right? 21 A. T? 22 Q. Yes. Do you see in the area you may 23 want to pull out B also, the survey that you 24 marked up. In the area where you indicated where 25 the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's 26 something indicating concrete wall or 28 A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I 29 polygon right there (indicating) just east of the 29 manhole. 20 Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that 20 aerial shot? 21 MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this 22 one? 23 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 24 Q. Yes. Is that a path? 25 A. Yes. 26 Property owners are not allowed to fill 27 Out these cards, right? 28 A. No, ma'am. 29 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the	25	with respect to this?	25	= =			
A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more awant to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall on A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		Page 88		Page 89			
A. It's more of an electronic card now, but yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more awant to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall on A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow	1	in the City of New Rochelle?	1	А Т?			
yes. Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the want to pull out B also, the survey that you marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the poplygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1				
Q. So I just want to clarify that it's more of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? A. Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the Marked up. In the area where you indicated where the parcel was, the oval-shaped area, there's something indicating concrete wall or A. Yes. Yes, there's a little area. Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
of an electronic system than an actual card for the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the by MS. Zalant area, Yes, I see the concrete wall on the parcel in the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		•	1				
the City of New Rochelle? A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR.			1	1			
A. Yes. Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Nobjection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) just east of the polygon right there (indicating) just east of the manhole. Q. Okay. Can you pull out, if you can, that aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		J		1 ,			
Q. You see the reference for "Non-conforming preexisting contractor's yard"? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
9 preexisting contractor's yard"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know who would have made or 12 written that? 13 A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 I do not know who put that on the card. 15 Q. Would it have been somebody from the 16 Building Department that filled out these cards? 17 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 18 form. 19 A. Yes. 10 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what 12 appears to be some kind of concrete path or 13 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 14 One? 15 MS. ZALANTIS: 16 DY MS. ZALANTIS: 17 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 18 Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what 19 A. Yes. 19 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 20 Q. Yes. Is that a path? 21 Q. Yes. And this is the path here 22 A. No, ma'am. 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow							
A. Yes. Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the							
Q. Do you know who would have made or written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. MR. MENDELSOHN: A. Yes. Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the			1	1			
written that? A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 12 aerial shot? MR. MENDELSOHN: Talking about this one? MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. A. M. A. Yes. A. M. A. Yes. A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1				
A. I do not know who put that on the card. I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the A. I do not know who put that on the card. 14 one? MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. 15 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 17 BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1				
I do not know who put that on the card. Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 14 one? MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 15 MR. MENDELSOHN: R. 16 BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow							
Q. Would it have been somebody from the Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the MS. ZALANTIS: MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		*		•			
Building Department that filled out these cards? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here A. No, ma'am. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the MR. MENDELSOHN: R. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1				
MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to form. A. Yes. BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 BY MS. ZALANTIS: Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? Q. Yes. Is that a path? Q. Yes. And this is the path here 21 A. No, ma'am. 22 A. Yes. And this is the path here 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow							
18 form. 19 A. Yes. 20 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 21 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill 22 out these cards, right? 23 A. No, ma'am. 24 Q. In that aerial shot, do you see what 29 appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 21 Q. Yes. Is that a path? 22 A. Yes. And this is the path here 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow							
19 A. Yes. 19 appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 21 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill 22 out these cards, right? 23 A. No, ma'am. 24 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 25 appears to be some kind of concrete path or 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 21 Q. Yes. Is that a path? 22 A. Yes. And this is the path here 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1				
20 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 21 Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill 22 out these cards, right? 23 A. No, ma'am. 24 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 25 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 26 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 27 A. Yes. And this is the path here 28 (indicating) on the survey. 29 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 20 A. I see okay. This path (indicating)? 21 Q. Yes. Is that a path? 22 A. Yes. And this is the path here 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow							
Q. Property owners are not allowed to fill out these cards, right? A. No, ma'am. Q. Yes. Is that a path? A. Yes. And this is the path here (indicating) on the survey. Q. If you could pull out a copy of the Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow				* *			
out these cards, right? 22 A. Yes. And this is the path here 23 A. No, ma'am. 24 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 25 A. Yes. And this is the path here 26 (indicating) on the survey. 27 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow			1	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			
A. No, ma'am. 23 (indicating) on the survey. 24 Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 23 (ondicating) on the survey. 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow				· ·			
Q. If you could pull out a copy of the 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate that in yellow		·		•			
			1	` •			
	25	survey for me, please, T.	25	highlighting on Exhibit B?			

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 90 Page 91 Q. Okay. What part of the parcel area is 1 A. (Witness complied.) 1 2 Q. At some point after 2015, did the City 2 not depicted? 3 3 install a fence in or around the parcel area? MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 4 4 A. I don't know. form. 5 5 A. This whole thing is one parcel (DEFENDANT'S Exhibit GG, 6 PHOTOGRAPHS, WAS MARKED FOR 6 (indicating). 7 7 BY MS. ZALANTIS: IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS DATE.) 8 8 Q. Okay. Q. Showing you what has been marked 9 Defendant's GG and I'll represent those are 9 A. The south side isn't depicted in Picture 10 pictures, and I apologize for the rain, that were 10 1. Part of Picture 3 has the south. And I'm not 11 sure if he went all the way to the end of parcel 11 taken the date of the site visit that I had with 12 1 to the north with any of these photos. 12 your attorneys at the property. And if turn to the -- just to orient yourself, if you turn to 13 Q. So if you can pull out the pictures from 13 the third page, you could see a portion of the 14 the Complaint and the pictures that -- the 14 15 15 colored version marked as A1. Skatepark? 16 16 A. Yes. A. Okay. Go ahead. 17 Q. And do you see the area then where the 17 O. If you could just open to Exhibit 1. fence has been installed? 18 18 19 19 Q. Okay. So, for example, if you could turn A. Yes. 20 to the second page of Exhibit 1. You indicated 20 Q. Is that the parcel area that has been 21 21 that you viewed this area on May 16th, on a fenced off? 22 Saturday, whenever that weekend Saturday's date 22 A. That's part of the parcel area, yes. MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 23 23 was, and what is being depicted in the fenced-off area, the same area? I know you didn't view the 24 24 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 25 work actually being done but you viewed it after. Page 92 Page 93 1 So I'm trying to ascertain --1 question. 2 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 2 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 3 form. Is there a question? 3 Q. The second and third pages -- here MS. ZALANTIS: Yes. I'm trying to 4 4 (indicating). 5 ascertain what is depicted in the second 5 A. Sure. Q. The last page of exhibit -- just call out 6 picture of the exhibit to the area where 6 7 the work was done, and I'm acknowledging 7 the exhibit. 8 A. Yes, it's Exhibit C. 8 that he did not view the actual work that 9 9 Q. The last page of Exhibit C, is that the was done but he viewed it later in the 10 same general area as what's depicted as being 10 Day. BY MS. ZALANTIS: 11 fenced off in Exhibit GG? 11 12 12 Q. Is that the same area where you indicated A. It's the same general area but the 13 fencing does n1ot encompass the entire prepared 13 that there had been a surface placed down? Is 14 that the same area as depicted in the fenced-off 14 15 area as in Exhibit GG? 15 Q. Can you explain that? 16 16 A. The prepared area exceeds the limits of MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 17 the fence by a bit. 17 Q. What do you mean by "prepared area"? 18 A. I don't know if the edges are exactly the 18 A. This prepped area here (indicating) with 19 same around the perimeter but it seems to be the 19 20 same general area. 20 the subbase exceeds the limits of the fence line 21 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 21 by quite a bit. 22 Q. Okay. If you could just take a look, for 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: For the record, he 23 example --23 has pointed to the right-hand side of 24 A. Yes. 24 Exhibit C picture, the last picture of 25 25 Exhibit C, and he's pointing to the MR. MENDELSOHN: Wait for a

	Page 94		Page 95
1	bottom right side of that picture.	1	path that you indicated in yellow highlighting on
2	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	2	Exhibit B?
3	Q. I'm just trying to understand. Are you	3	A. It looks like the end of the path is
4	saying that the road surface is outside of the	4	parallel just the beginning of the path in
5	limits of what's enclosed by the fence in	5	this GG?
6	Exhibit GG?	6	Q. Okay. And do you see in GG that that
7	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	7	there's various trees depicted, of course, in
8	form.	8	winter-type state behind the path you can see the
9	A. I think that the prepped area here	9	first on the first page?
10	(indicating) is partially within the road	10	MS. ZALANTIS: Objection as to form.
11	surface.	11	A. Yes.
12	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	12	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
13	Q. By the prepped surface here {indicating},	13	Q. Is it your contention or the City's
14	you're referring to what is being depicted in the	14	contention that there were trees previously
15	last page of Exhibit GG?	15	existing in the area now fenced in with the fence
16	A. Yes.	16	depicted in GG?
17	MR. MENDELSOHN: He's pointing to	17	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
18	the lower right-hand side of that last	18	form.
19	picture.	19	A. I don't know.
20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
21	Q. And do you see in Exhibit GG the first	21	Q. Can you pull up that aerial picture
22	page, the path, or a path?	22	again, the Google images one, I think it was.
23	A. Yes. It's not really clear but it looks	23	And do you see the path depicted in that
24	like it's towards the back side of the picture.	24	Google images?
25	Q. And is that, to your knowledge, the same	25	A. Right here, I see the path (indicating).
	Page 96		Page 97
1	Q. To your knowledge is that what you	1	Q. All right.
2	indicated on Survey B in yellow highlighting?	2	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT JJ, GIS SYSTEM
3	A. I believe it is.	3	MAPPING OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY, WAS MARKED
4	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT HH, ZONING MAP,	4	FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS DATE.)
5	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	5	Q. Showing you what has been copied from I
6	DATE.)	6	believe the GIS System Mapping of Westchester
7	Q. I'm showing you what has been marked as	7	County are you familiar with that system?
8	Exhibit HH, which is the zoning map of the City	8	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
9	of New Rochelle, and I blew up a section of it so	9	form.
10	that we can actually see it. And if you can turn	10	A. I use part of their GIS so I'm familiar
11	to the second page of the blown-up section. Do	11	with this not this particular map, but part of
12	both East Place and East Street appear on the	12	it.
13	zoning map?	13	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT KK, MAP, WAS
14	A. Yes.	14	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS
15	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	15	DATE.)
16	form.	16	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
17	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT II, TAX MAP,	17	Q. Showing what has been marked as Exhibit
18	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	18	KK. Do you know what this map is from?
19	DATE.)	19	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	20	form.
21	Q. You've been handed what has been marked	21	A. I don't.
22	Exhibit II. Do you know what is this map is pro.	22	MS. ZALANTIS: I request information
23	A. Looks like a tax map.	23	regarding any legend or explanation of
24	Q. Portion of a tax map?	24	what the basis of this plan and map is
25	A. Yes.	25	and I will put that request in writing.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 99 Page 98 1 (COUNSEL REQUESTS INFORMATION TO BE 1 that before the planning board process. 2 SUPPLIED.) 2 Q. If you could, just because it may be 3 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT LL, DEED; 3 easier for you to read, on the first page just 4 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT MM, SUBDIVISION 4 because it's below that, there's markings with a 5 MAP, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF number. Does that indicate the subdivision flat 5 6 THIS DATE.) 6 was filed? 7 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 7 A. Yes. It's low but. Q. So LL is a deed from 1914? 8 8 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 9 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 9 form. 10 10 A. This is a copy of the original map filed 11 BY MS. ZALANTIS: in the Office of the Registrar of Westchester 11 Q. And MM is a subdivision map. And then 12 12 county. just so we can see the pages clearly, I blew up 13 13 BY MS. ZALANTIS: the date of the subdivision map of the first 14 14 Q. Okay. Today we file it differently. 15 15 A. Yeah, with the county clerk. 16 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 16 Q. Right. So do you see that there's 17 17 various streets on the subdivision map that are form. 18 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 18 indicated? You may have to turn to the second 19 Q. So if you could turn to MM first, the 19 page. 20 second page, do you know what a fuel subdivision 20 A. Yes. 21 map is? 21 Q. Starting from, if you hold it this way 22 A. Yes. 22 (indicating) --23 Q. Okay. What is it? 23 A. (Indicating.) 24 A. It the map that's prepared for, prepared 24 Q. Correct. And reading down, do you see Weeks Place (phonetic)? 25 and submitted to the City typically today we do 25 Page 100 Page 101 the peripheral of the subdivisions. 1 A. Yes. 1 2 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 2 Q. Pinebrook Road? 3 Q. Okay. And other than that, all the other A. Yes. 3 4 Q. Crestview Street? 4 streets on the subdivision plat are referenced in 5 A. Yes. 5 the orange language; is that correct? 6 Q. Ashland Street? 6 MR. MENDELSOHN: Object as to form. 7 7 A. Yes. A. Yes. 8 8 Q. And then the other direction there's BY MS. ZALANTIS: 9 Chatworth Place? 9 Q. Okay. Now can you lock at the language in yellow, highlighted in yellow? 10 A. Yes. 10 O. East Place? 11 11 A. Yes. 12 12 A. Yes. Q. And just read it to yourself. Let me know when you're ready. 13 13 Q. And at the very bottom it's East Street? 14 14 A. I see that. A. Yes. 15 15 Q. Okay. If you could turn to the deed that Q. Have you ever seen language like that or 16 I provided to you marked as Exhibit LL. Look at 16 similar to that language in any deeds that you the language referenced or highlighted in orange, 17 17 ever reviewed? 18 and if you could compare it to the streets that 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 19 we just read and reviewed on the subdivision map. 19 form. 20 Are there any streets referenced in orange that 20 A. I don't recall. are not on the filed subdivision map? 21 21 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 22 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 22 Q. What do you understand that language to 23 23 mean? 24 A. The only read I see on this map that's 24 A. It says. not on this map is Fifth Avenue which is just on 25 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 25

	Page 102		Page 103
1		1	
1	form.		conveying as public streets certain private
2	A. To the end, and "Said streets and avenues may may be forever public streets or highways	2	streets.
3	• • •	3	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
4	and may be enjoyed as such," that the person that	4	form.
5	entered into this subdivision chose to sub divide	5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
6	all these parcels, gave all these streets names,	6	Q. Is that correct?
7	and gave the rights of these streets to the City.	7	A. "The City conveying as public streets
8	Q. Okay.	8	certain private" yes.
9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NN, MINUTES,	9	Q. Okay. And the attorney notes that, "East
10	WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS	10	Street is only 30 feet wide." But he writes,
11	DATE.)	11	"The street board is on City park and in view of
12	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	12	this, it might be well for the City to accept it
13	Q. Showing you what's been marked as Exhibit	13	as it is." Do you see that language?
14	NN. Prior to today, have you ever had an	14	A. I do.
15	opportunity to review these minutes?	15	Q. Now if you can turn to pages 186 and 187,
16	A. No.	16	and I highlighted it because there was a ton of
17	Q. If you could look at what's marked as	17	resolutions in these minutes, the relevant
18	page 179, and I highlighted it for you in yellow	18	section. If you could read it. It starts at the
19	certain language.	19	bottom 186 then goes to the bottom of 187,
20	A. I see that.	20	correct?
21	Q. And it notes in the minutes of the clerk,	21	A. Yes.
22	read the following communication from assistant	22	Q. If you could just read it to yourself?
23	Corp Counsel which was on motion order received	23	A. Okay.
24	and filed and then the following language appears	24	Q. If you look at first via resolve clause?
25	in yellow that seems to suggest that the deed was	25	A. Yes.
	Page 104		Page 105
1	Q. There's certain streets referenced.	1	Q. Its on the first page.
2	A. Okay.	2	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
3	Q. And if you compare it to the deed, if you	3	form.
4	could tell us which streets are not referenced as	4	A. The 30th day of April, 1914.
5	compared to the orange language in the deed?	5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
6	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	6	Q. And the date of the resolution?
7	form.	7	A. May 19, 1914.
8	A. East Place and East Street are not in	8	Q. Sorry, where are you seeing that?
9	this resolution.	9	A. As commander dated May 19th of
10	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	10	Q. That was the date of communication.
11	Q. So it appears that despite the attorney's	11	A. 1914, sorry. Sorry. Approved June 3rd,
12	recommendation, the City decided not to accept	12	1914.
13	East Street as a public street; is that correct?	13	Q. Okay. Just note that the date of the
14	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	14	minutes are June 2nd, 1914, correct? Look at the
15	form.	15	first page.
16	A. It doesn't say that they accepted it	16	A. Correct, June 2nd, 1914.
17	here.	17	Q. So if you could put the subdivision map
18	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	18	in front of you again from 1907. So go back to
19	Q. Right. And this resolution, if you could	19	the subdivision map. From 1907 until June 2,
20	look at the date of the deed and compare. Did	20	1914, all street were private streets; is that
21	this resolution happen after the date of the	21	correct?
22	deed?	22	MR. MENDELSOHN: Just for the
23	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	23	record, you're the one calling it a
24	form.	24	subdivision map.
25	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	25	MS. ZALANTIS: He identified it as a

			1
	Page 106		Page 107
1	subdivision map.	1	Q. At some point, and we went over it, in
2	MR. MENDELSOHN: The record will	2	1914, certain streets were accepted as public
3	speak for itself. Objection as to form.	3	streets, correct?
4	A. Okay. What was the question?	4	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection.
5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	5	A. That's what it states in these minutes.
6	Q. So let's start over. Is this a file	6	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
7	subdivision map, what is	7	Q. Correct. And you're referring to the
8	A. I thought we went over this.	8	minutes marked as Exhibit MM?
9	Q Exhibit MM?	9	A. From 1914.
10	A. Okay. It says file map number 1728 Fifth	10	Q. But East Street was not accepted as a
11	Avenue Heights.	11	public street?
12	Q. So does this appear to be a file	12	A. It doesn't appear that it was as per that
13	subdivision map?	13	resolution, those minutes.
14	A. It does it appears to be a file	14	Q. Let me not ask you about East Street.
15	subdivision map.	15	Let me ask you about a different street, Weeks
16	Q. So from 1907 to June 2nd, 1914, all the	16	Place.
17	streets depicted on this map were private	17	A. Okay.
18	streets; is that correct?	18	Q. So Weeks Place appears as one of the
19	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	19	streets listed in the resolution from June 2,
20	form.	20	1914; is that correct?
21	A. I'm not sure. It says here that they	21	A. Yes.
22	wanted to, maybe forever, public streets or	22	Q. So from 1907 until Weeks Place was
23	highways that maybe used, and enjoys as such, but	23	accepted by the City as a public street, was
24	I don't know what happened between 1907 and 1914.	24	Weeks Street a private street?
25	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	25	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
	Page 108		Page 109
1	form.	1	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
2	A. I don't know if it was a private street	2	form. Are you asking for his legal
3	or if it was under construction, so it could have	3	opinion or his
4	been one or the other.	4	MS. ZALANTIS: His understanding.
5	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	5	A. No.
6	Q. Assuming that it was constructed in 1907,	6	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
7	was it a private street, Weeks Street, until it	7	Q. So again Weeks Street, for example, was
8	was accepted by the City on June 2nd, 1914?	8	accepted by the City as a public street but not
9	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	9	East Street or East Place; is that correct?
10	form.	10	A. That's what the document reflects.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. So what is East Street, a street?
12	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	12	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
13	Q. Have you ever had an opportunity as	13	form. Again, are you asking for his
14	building commissioner or in any other capacities	14	legal opinion?
15	when working for the City to be involved when	15	MS. ZALANTIS: His understanding
16	developers dedicate streets formed as part	16	based on his work in the City?
17	subdivisions as public streets to the	17	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
18	municipality?	18	form.
19	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	19	A. I'm not sure.
20	form.	20	BY MS. ZALANTIS:
21	A. No, no.	21	Q. Is there anything from barring the public
22	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	22	from driving over East Street?
23	Q. Are you familiar with the rights of	23	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to
24	property owners in streets laid out as part of	24	form.
25	the subdivision plan?	25	A. Not that I'm aware of.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 110 Page 111 1 Q. Do you know if there was any discussion 1 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 2 2 about incorporating East Street into the City's Q. Is it the City's position that it evens 3 3 parking area? East Street? 4 4 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 5 5 form. 6 A. I believe it is a public right-of-way. 6 A. No. 7 7 BY MS. ZALANTIS: (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT OO, DEED, WAS Q. Is there a list of public right-of-ways 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS 8 9 9 in the City of New Rochelle? DATE. 10 A. I'm not sure. 10 O. So Exhibit OO is the deed from the 11 Q. Are there lists of public right-of-ways 11 Demaces (phonetic) to the La Roccas dated 12 owned by the City of New Rochelle? September 18, 2002. And if you can just look, 12 13 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. Asked 13 turn to Schedule A, you can ask for any legal interpretations but, if you know, the first 14 and answered. 14 15 15 paragraph, fifth line down, there's a reference A. I don't know. 16 16 MS. ZALANTIS: No. I think I asked to a map. 17 first for a list of public rights of way 17 A. Okay. and then second asked for a list of 18 18 MR. MENDELSOHN: Where are we? 19 public rights of way owned by the City of 19 MS. ZALANTIS: Fifth line down, 20 20 first paragraph of Schedule A. New Rochelle. 21 21 BY MS. ZALANTIS: MR. MENDELSOHN: I think you asked 22 22 for the list of public streets earlier. Q. Do you see that? 23 23 MS. ZALANTIS: That was a different A. I do. 24 than public right-of-way. 24 MR. MENDELSOHN: Okay. 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS: Page 112 Page 113 Q. See where it says map number 1728? 1 1 Q. Showing you a document marked as Exhibit 2 A. Yes. 2 QQ. Do you know what this document is? 3 Q. Is that the same map number referenced in 3 A. No. Looks like -- no -- an invoice. I'm Exhibit MM? 4 4 not sure. 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay, that's fine. (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT RR, LIST OF 6 Q. P, if you can take a look at it, it's a 6 deed from the La Roccas to FMLR Management LLC, 7 7 STREETS, WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, dated January 30, 2008. And if I could again --8 8 AS OF THIS DATE.) there is no Schedule A, but if you can look at 9 9 Q. Showing you a list of what appears to be 10 the section of the deed, the first paragraph 10 streets. under the section "All that certain parts deeds 11 11 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection. 12 with the building and improvements thereon 12 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 13 erected lying being in the" -- and you can look 13 Q. Do you know what this list is from? 14 at the forth line down that refers to map number. 14 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 15 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to 15 form. 16 form. 16 A. No. 17 A. File map, June 7 -- yes. 17 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 18 BY MS. ZALANTIS: 18 Q. Okay. So just to the final series of 19 19 O. Is that the same map number that's question, we heard a lot today about Flavio but I 20 referenced in Exhibit MM? 20 note that Maria La Rocca is named in this 21 21 litigation. Can you explain what allegations A. Yes. 22 (SKIPPED EXHIBIT PP) 22 relate to Maria La Rocca? 23 (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT QQ, DOCUMENT, 23 MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, AS OF THIS 24 24 form. It's calling for a legal opinion. 25 DATE.) 25 BY MS. ZALANTIS:

	Page 114		Page 11	15
1	Q. Was there any allegations that	1	STATE OF NEW YORK)	
2	Maria La Rocca was involved in any way of	2	ss:	
3	resurfacing an area of City owned property?	3	COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)	
4	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	4	COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)	
5	form.	5		
6	A. I don't know. If she's listed as the	6	I, PAUL VACCA, the Witness herein,	
7	owner of the property, then the answer is yes.	7	having read the foregoing testimony of the	
8	BY MS. ZALANTIS:	8	pages of this deposition, do hereby certify	
9	Q. Well, we saw the last deed base was not	9	it to be a true and correct transcript,	
10	in the name of either of the two.	10	subject to the corrections, if any, shown on	
11	A. No. It's in the name of a holding	11	the attached page.	
12	corporation that they probably own that she has	12	1 8	
13	shares of. So	13		
14	Q. Okay. So that's the basis, in other	14	PAUL VACCA	
15	words?	15		
16	MR. MENDELSOHN: Objection as to	16		
17	form.	17		
18	A. I don't have a basis. I don't a basis.	18	Subscribed and sworn to before me	
19	MS. ZALANTIS: I have nothing	19	this day of,	
20	further.	20		
21	(Proceedings concluded: 3:03 p.m.)	21	NOTARY PUBLIC	
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	Page 116		Page 11	L7
1	CERTIFICATION	1	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	
2		2	LETTER DESCRIPTION PAGE	
3	STATE OF NEW YORK)	3	A SUMMONS 12	
4	SS.	4	B SURVEY 18	
5	COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)	5	C PHOTOGRAPHS 29	
6		6	D DOCUMENTS 38	
7		7	E PLAN 48	
8	I, Robyn Harrell, Notary Public within	8	F EMAIL 50	
9	and for the State of New York, do hereby certify:	9	G SERIES OF EMAILS 52	
10	That I reported the proceedings in the	10	H PHOTOGRAPHS 53	
11	within entitled matter, and that the within	11	I NOTICE OF VIOLATION 54	
12 13	transcript is a true record of said proceedings.	12 13	J RESPONSE 54 K BUILDING PERMIT 54	
14	I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or	14	K BUILDING PERMIT 54 L PLAN 54	
15	marriage, and that I am in no way interested in	15	M SURVEY 54	
16	the outcome of this matter.	16	N AMENDED PLAN 54	
17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	17	O DOCUMENT 54	
18	my hand this 5th day of March, 2020.	18	P CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY 54	4
19	my hand this 5th day of March, 2020.	19	Q DOCUMENT 54	•
20		20	R IMAGES 63	
21		21	(S skipped over)	
22		22	T PHOTOGRAPH 66	
23	ROBYN HARRELL, RPR	23	U PHOTOGRAPH 70	
24	-,	24	V DOCUMENT 71	
25		25	W PHOTOGRAPH 72	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page	115
1	STATE OF NEW YORK)
2	SS.:
3	COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)
4	
5	
6	I, PAUL VACCA, the Witness herein,
7	having read the foregoing testimony of the
8	pages of this deposition, do hereby certify
9	it to be a true and correct transcript,
10	subject to the corrections, if any, shown on
11	the attached page.
12	
13	Vant Varia
14	PAUL VACCA
15	
16	
17	
18	Subscribed and sworn to before me
19	this 17 day of June, 2020.
20	Legina Otale
21	NOTARY PUBLIC
22	Regina O'Hare Notary Public, State of New York No. 010H5067784
23	Qualified in Westchester County Commission Expires Oct. 28, 20
24	
25	

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

ERRATA SHEET

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

Re:

Our File No.: 7367.101

The following corrections, additions or deletions were noted on the transcript of the testimony which I gave in the above-captioned matter, held on February 25, 2020.

PAGE	LINE	SHOULD READ
8	21	I'm a building official
16	24	Alexander Tergis (sp.)
42	7	I would believe
44	14	He is an online journalist
46	1	I think we try to follow up on any
55	13	Maffei (sp.)
56	14	Maffei (sp.)
64	1	Maffei (sp.)
68	10	It looks like this a slight (strike trench)
74	20	Strike Door
76	11	Turns and goes down East Street
82	6	Strome (sp.)
88	7	Yes. It is the block and lot card stored electronically.
93	13	not (sp.)
98	20	Second page, do you know what a filed subdivision
99	5	number. Does that indicate the subdivision plat
106	10	Okay. It says filed map number 1728 Fifth
106	14	It does – it appears to be a filed
114	18	I don't have a basis.

The reason for the above revisions is stenographic error and/or that my present recollection of the aforementioned facts is more accurate than it was on the date of my deposition.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 2020

Notary Public

Regina O'Hare
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 010H5067784
Qualified in Westchester County

Commission Expires Oct. 28, 205

EF DOC. NO. 67		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/2//
	Page 118	Page 119
1 INDEX TO EXHIBITS (Cont'd.) 2 LETTER DESCRIPTION PAGE X PHOTOGRAPH 76	1	INDEX TO REQUESTS PAGE
X PHOTOGRAPH 76 3 Y PHOTOGRAPHS 79	2 3	
Z LETTER 81		summons issued in connection with
5 AA UNSIGNED LETTER 82	4	unlawful parking in the area of East Street and The Parcel
6 BB LETTERS 82	5	
7 CC COMPLAINT 83	6	I request a copy of that list of 41 private streets from 2001 to the
8 DD 12/23/02 SEARCH 84	7	present
9	8	I request a copy of that list of 41 private streets from 2001 to the
10	9	present
FF BUILDING CARD 87	10	Requesting documentation of any issued 47 building or other violations to Mr. Cox,
GG PHOTOGRAPHS 89	11	or any properties owned by him
HH ZONING MAP 95	12	regarding violations issued in
II TAX MAP 96	13	connection with this complaint or any investigations done
JJ GIS SYSTEM MAPPING OF WESTCHESTER 96 15 COUNTY 96	14	
16 KK GIS SYSTEM MAPPING OF WESTCHESTER 97 COUNTY	15	I request documentation regarding the 87 issuance of the building permit and
17 L DEED 97	16	any CFCs or CFOs in connection with
18 MM SUBDIVISION MAP 97	17	this plan issued under permit MP2003-0029
NN MINUTES 102	18	I request information regarding any 97
OO DEED 111	19	legend or explanation of what the basis of this plan and map is
(PP skipped over)	20	
QQ DOCUMENT 112	21 22	
RR LIST OF STREETS 113	23	
24 25	24	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 1

	1	·		
A	angle 27:13	area 17:14,19	assuming 75:10	94:24 105:18
AA 82:9 118:5	animals 35:15	18:4,18 19:7	108:6	background 26:3
ability 5:24	answer 5:8,16,18	21:10 22:23	as-built 58:10,12	barriers 83:5
able 18:22	20:24 21:17	23:2,5 27:4,7	59:11	barring 109:21
accept 103:12	24:11,12,14,16	27:10,25 28:10	attached 25:3	base 32:9 114:9
104:12	35:21 38:1 39:5	28:17,21,22,25	57:18 58:16	based 24:12
accepted 37:9,15	39:12,20,22	30:2,4,7,12,24	65:5 115:11	40:16 43:3
104:16 107:2	40:2,10,22,23	31:2 33:23	attachment 65:9	109:16
107:10,23	46:9,25 47:22	42:11 44:9	72:12	basis 12:7 24:6
108:8 109:8	47:23 48:2 50:8	50:17 54:2	attend 7:22 8:3,6	24:11,18 36:4
acknowledging	52:6 114:7	64:14,21,25	8:17,19,22,25	39:15,17 47:17
92:7	answered 110:14	65:15,16 66:7	attended 8:12	97:24 114:14
action 4:18 54:2	answers 4:23 5:7	69:23 71:4,5,8	attorney 39:11	114:18,18
116:14	50:19	71:14,22 81:22	103:9	119:19
actions 23:21,25	anybody 20:18	81:24 82:3,4,15	attorneys 2:4,12	BB 82:20,24
43:22	44:1	89:2,4,5,7 90:3	3:5 90:12	118:6
activities 23:21	Anyway 13:22	90:17,20,22	attorney's 104:11	began 7:9
23:24	apologize 65:23	91:1,21,24,24	audible 5:7	beginning 95:4
actual 88:5 92:8	90:10	92:6,12,14,15	authorized 3:14	belief 47:17
address 4:9	appear 26:4	92:20 93:10,12	61:1	believe 13:17
adjacent 17:24	55:22 96:12	93:14,16,18,19	automated 11:8	18:21 19:7 21:4
21:25	106:12 107:12	94:9 95:15	Avenue 1:21 2:5	23:4 36:21 37:7
administer 3:14	appeared 28:1	111:3 114:3	4:11 12:13	41:8,16 47:15
aerial 66:3 89:12	appears 15:1	119:4	13:10 16:10,18	49:7,19 55:15
89:18 95:21	52:18 60:1	areas 21:8 54:7	56:15 63:1 76:7	75:5 77:4 85:22
affidavit 10:21	62:24 67:3 68:5	arrested 47:11	76:9 77:11	86:7 96:3 97:6
11:20	68:7 69:5 76:22	arrow 77:17	85:11 100:25	110:6
agency 44:21	89:19 102:24	78:23	106:11	believw 42:7
aggregate 32:7	104:11 106:14	ascertain 33:9	avenues 102:2	best 11:10 34:16
32:13,16,16	107:18 113:9	92:1,5	aware 44:24	37:7 50:16
AGREED 3:4,8	applicant 58:9	Ashland 79:8	109:25	68:24 79:14
3:12	applicants 9:3	100:6	a.m 1:16	better 33:1
ahead 52:15	application 9:5	asked 28:14 36:6	a/k/a 1:10 4:20	big 53:19
78:13 91:16	9:11 10:21	110:13,16,18	A1 12:20 14:15	Biliago 70:6
Al 16:24	11:16,21 56:14	110:21	14:17,20 25:4	Bill 51:4
Alexander 16:22	60:13,16,24	asking 4:22 5:12	43:17 91:15	bin 67:4
16:24	appointed 7:19	20:6,21 28:15		bit 30:5,13 31:11
allegations 14:9	approaching	28:16 39:14,15	$\frac{\mathbf{B}}{\mathbf{P}_{10}}$	31:12,16,22
24:7,19 113:21	67:4	39:17 109:2,13	B 18:6,11 38:21	93:17,21
114:1	approve 20:1	asks 85:3	64:17,18,22	black 14:21 69:6
alleged 43:22	approved 57:23	asphalt 31:4,6,8	72:3 77:9 81:21	blacktop 35:24
66:18 70:12	57:25 58:14	31:11,16,21,23	89:3,25 95:2	68:18,19,23
85:18,25	60:2 105:11	32:5,9	96:2 117:4	69:7,22 70:3,8
alleges 11:17	approximate	asphalted 34:20	bachelor 6:3	blew 96:9 98:13
Allen 67:9,15	18:23 70:2	assessor's 11:9	back 21:6 25:15	block 23:11
allowed 88:21	72:21	11:12,13	31:1 32:20	blog 47:18
amend 4:14	approximately	assigned 61:12	43:15 58:1 62:8	blood 116:14
amended 54:18	17:21 19:3	assistant 7:5,8	66:10 74:9	blown-up 96:11
60:1,4,22	April 14:8 105:4	102:22	75:24 76:7 77:8	board 7:23 8:6
117:16	architectural 6:4	assume 5:18	77:16 85:7,8	8:13,13,17,21
	1	l	l	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 2

				Page 2
8:22 9:1 99:1	30:9 77:5,22	119:16	85:24 86:7 88:1	105:9
103:11	78:14,17 93:8,9	chain-link 62:16	88:6 90:2 96:8	commercial 35:6
Bob 48:4	93:24,25 116:1	62:22 63:13	98:25 102:7	commissioner
borings 49:3	116:1 117:5	changed 10:23	103:7,11,12	6:9 7:22 10:5
bottom 55:7 57:1	call 23:15 32:15	85:24	104:12 107:23	16:25 17:1,4
57:2 70:23 94:1	40:3,10,24	Chapter 38:18	104.12 107.23	51:6 108:14
100:13 103:19	69:13 93:6	Charles 81:21	108.8,13 109.8	commissioner/
100:13 103:19	called 9:24 10:7	Chatworth 100:9	110:12,19	7:18 9:13
boundary 30:19	34:6	chip 30:22	114:3	communication
box 58:24 65:4,6	calling 32:13	chippings 26:5	City's 36:15	102:22 105:10
branches 43:12	105:23 113:24	chips 31:3,6,9,14	37:20 95:13	companies 52:25
break 5:15,17	calls 39:5,12,19	31:15 43:19	110:2 111:2	53:7
44:4	39:21 40:15	chop 43:18	clarify 65:20	company 85:3,4
bridge 68:7	capacities 108:14	chop 43.18 chose 102:5	88:4	compare 100:18
Brief 44:5 48:11	_	chunks 32:7	clause 103:24	104:3,20
49:25	capacity 7:21 8:4		clear 5:19 20:19	· ·
	8:11,19 9:12	circle 22:12,22		compared 104:5
briefly 6:2	10:6 46:19	23:1,7,8,14	27:16 94:23	complaint 14:7,9
broken 31:11,23	car 30:14 31:12	30:16 76:2	clearing 30:3	17:11,15 18:19
32:5	31:13,14 35:15	circled 42:11	clearly 98:13	32:21 38:5
brought 45:18	card 87:13,19,20	citations 46:17	clerk 51:13 99:15	43:15,23 83:8
BS 7:14	88:2,5,13,14	cite 15:5	102:21	83:13,14,17,18
building 6:10,25	118:10	cited 38:5 39:18	clerks 85:5	83:23 84:3
7:4,21 8:4,5,21	cards 87:25	city 1:4 6:10,16	client 13:19	91:14 118:7
9:12 10:5,6,15	88:16,22	6:23 8:12 9:8	42:19,22,25	119:13
10:20 11:3,16	career 7:9	10:16 14:7,11	49:22 54:1,6	complaints 46:2
11:19 46:5,17	Carrol 51:12	15:5,12,16 17:8	79:13 81:21	complete 59:23
46:20 51:18,25	cars 71:13,21	19:18 20:10	82:13	completed 7:12
54:14 56:12,13	case 50:11	21:5,12,15	clients 54:1	completely 5:15
56:25 57:4,10	categorized	23:11,23 33:8	client's 12:12	completing 7:11
57:13,16,17,23	40:13	33:12,16 34:14	16:9 79:23 80:7	compliance
58:1,5 60:21	CC 83:8,12 118:7	34:25 35:3,8,11	83:6	58:13 62:4
61:1,24 62:1,5	cease 17:4	35:14,17 36:3,5	Close 72:25	complied 23:19
80:2 83:24	Center 48:24	36:9,13 37:9,15	closer 76:9	90:1
86:24 87:6,12	49:6,10,14 50:6	38:9 39:16	closes 61:23	concept 48:23
87:19,20,21,24	certain 102:19	40:14,17 41:6	coach 49:22	49:12
87:25 88:16	103:1,8 104:1	41:15,23 42:1,3	COC 58:11	concerning 10:7
108:14 112:12	107:2 112:11	42:24 44:16,19	code 9:10 15:5,12	concluded
117:13 118:10	certainly 13:15	44:20 45:2,9,14	15:16,21,24	114:21
119:10,15	48:5 84:5	45:19,21 47:3	38:8	conclusion 39:6
buildings 61:25	certificate 54:21	47:11,20 48:4	coincide 58:7	concrete 66:24
84:17,19	58:10 60:13,17	48:23 49:8,9,11	collect 35:5	67:5 69:6,9,23
bunch 49:2,3	60:25 61:6,8,13	50:4,18 51:8,10	collection 35:12	89:6,8,19
burden 39:2	61:14,18,22,24	51:13 52:19,24	collects 35:3,8	condition 80:21
business 87:22	62:2,4 63:22	53:6 54:5 56:21	color 14:20 19:7	81:4,5,6,6
B-100 48:23	117:18	57:22 58:18	19:9 25:4 33:1	conditions 58:2,4
B20000387 57:7	certify 115:8	59:11 63:20,25	43:16,17 77:9	58:6
61:2,16	116:9,13	66:6 70:10,22	colored 91:15	cones 77:6,6
<u>C</u>	CFCs 87:7	76:12 81:22	come 85:4	confirm 11:4
	119:16	82:6,14,17 83:1	comes 68:9	confirmation
C 2:1 29:2,6,11	CFOs 87:7	83:4 84:23	commander	11:10
	1	l	l	l

Page 3

				raye 3
confirmed 11:19	23:3 25:25	curbing 69:5	100:15 102:25	87:24 88:16
11:20	32:14 34:23	current 7:17 9:12	104:3,5,20,22	depict 31:2 67:11
connection 33:22	37:15,16,23	9:23	111:7,10 112:7	73:15 79:12
37:2 45:1,4	38:9 40:6 44:10	currently 6:6	112:10 114:9	depicted 29:9,25
49:13 50:5	52:17 56:3,15	17:1,7 51:8	118:17,20	31:6 53:15 54:2
57:16,17 61:15	56:16 57:19,23	81:23 87:25	deeds 10:12,13	54:7 60:8 62:18
80:1,6 84:3	57:25 59:2,3,14	cut 43:5 58:18,25	10:14 20:5	62:20,22 63:3,4
87:7 119:3,13	60:2,3,5,9,10	86:22	101:16 112:11	64:14 67:18
119:16	61:9 63:10,14	cutting 42:19,22	Defendant 2:12	71:1 73:5,8
consideration	63:15,18 66:2	42:25	defendants 1:12	77:18,22 79:21
50:3	75:4 77:23	C20010011 61:9	4:18 16:5,18	85:11 91:2,9,23
considered 21:16	78:23 79:13		54:1	92:5,14 93:10
consistent 15:11	80:16 83:15	D	defendant's	94:14 95:7,16
60:7	85:12,14,19,22	D 38:13,18 72:3	12:15,16,20,20	95:23 106:17
constructed	99:24 101:5	117:6	12:21 13:8 18:6	depicting 30:6
108:6	103:6,20	date 12:18 18:8	18:11 21:7 29:2	33:5 48:25
construction 7:6	104:13 105:14	29:4 38:15	29:6,10 32:21	73:13 79:6
9:21 81:23 82:4	105:16,21	48:14 50:23	38:13 48:12,17	depicts 25:16
108:3	106:18 107:3,7	52:5,11 53:11	50:21 51:1 52:9	30:12,25 62:12
consultant 51:9	107:20 109:9	54:25 57:3	52:13,20 53:9	62:15 73:21
contacted 70:10	115:9	58:22 59:5,17	53:13 54:8,10	deposed 5:1
contaminated	corrections	59:18,19,19	54:12,14,16,17	deposition 3:13
24:24	115:10	64:6,12 65:22	54:18,20,21,23	11:23 12:4
contention 95:13	correctly 58:20	66:13 70:18	55:2 64:4 70:16	115:8
95:14	counsel 11:24	72:1 73:3 76:18	70:21 71:24	deputy 6:9 7:17
Continue 50:8	13:11,24 34:3	79:17 81:19	73:1,6,7 76:16	7:22
contract 53:7	41:12,20 47:7	82:11,22 83:10	79:15,19 81:17	describe 6:2
contractor's 88:9	84:8 87:10 98:1	83:14 84:12	82:9,20,24 83:8	17:23 27:23
contracts 52:25	102:23	86:14 87:14	83:12 84:10	36:15 65:13
Cont'd 118:1	county 1:2 10:24	90:7,11 91:22	86:12 87:12,16	80:21
conversation	11:5,11 21:15	96:6,19 97:4,15	90:5,9 96:4,17	DESCRIPTION
36:5 55:23	97:3,7 99:12,15	98:6,14 102:11	97:2,13 98:3,4	117:2 118:2
conveying 103:1	115:3 116:5	104:20,21	102:9 111:7	Design 48:23
103:7	118:15,16	105:6,10,13	112:23 113:6	despite 104:11
copied 97:5	couple 11:24	111:9 112:25	defense 13:11	developed 22:20
copies 14:20	25:17 31:23	113:8	39:11	developers
58:16,21	32:7	dated 82:13	defined 17:15	108:16
copy 10:25 41:9	course 87:22	105:9 111:11	22:25	development
41:17 66:11	95:7	112:8	degree 7:14,15	6:10
86:17 88:24	court 1:1 3:16	day 27:21,24	Demaces 111:11	different 22:14
99:10 119:6,8	4:24 5:9	92:10 105:4	demand 33:20	49:3 58:21
corner 66:22,23	Cox 42:15,24	115:19 116:18	48:3	107:15 110:23
66:24 67:3	44:9,13 45:23	days 15:14	denoted 61:10	differently 99:14
68:11 69:1,14	46:6,21 47:10	DD 84:10,15	department 7:6,8	direction 17:25
69:17,17 79:7	48:4 119:10	85:17 118:8	11:4,19 33:18	77:10,11 78:6
Corp 102:23	Crestview 100:4	dead 35:15	36:25 37:2,5	78:14,21,22,22
corporation	criminal 12:25	decided 104:12	44:20 47:12	100:8
114:12	curb 68:15,18,20	dedicate 108:16	51:19 57:23	directly 45:14,19
correct 7:16 11:3	68:23 69:7,22	deed 10:25 11:10	83:19,24 84:17	dirt 31:3,6,9,18
21:8,9 22:5	70:2,3,8	11:11 98:3,8	84:18,18 87:21	31:19,21,22

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 4

				rage 4
discuss 16:4	Earth 64:10	elevations 9:19	92:18	22:13 58:4 85:1
discussed 23:21	ease 48:19	76:8	EXAMINATI	93:15 113:21
23:25	easier 25:5 99:3	Eliza 14:3	1:19 4:5	explaining 75:25
discussion 13:6	east 17:24 18:1	ELSER 1:20 2:3	examined 4:3	explanation
77:14 111:1	21:16 22:2	EMAIL 50:21	examined 4.3	97:23 119:18
dispose 35:7	25:18 30:6	117:8	6:22 57:24	Exploration 49:2
dispute 12:7	33:23 34:7,11	emails 52:10,13	example 91:19	e-mail 51:3,16,19
distinction 83:16	34:12,14,21	117:9	92:23 109:7	52:6
divide 102:5	35:1,9,12,15,19	emergency 34:18	exceeds 93:16,20	e-mails 52:16
document 12:16	35:25 36:3,10	employed 6:6	exceeds 93.10,20 exhibit 12:15,16	e-mans 32.10
12:24 13:1	36:12,13 37:12	17:8 51:8	13:13 14:13,21	$\overline{\mathbf{F}}$
18:13 54:20,23	37:14 40:5,8	employment 6:8	14:24 16:21	F 1:10 4:20 50:21
55:2 56:9 60:12	50:17 52:20,25	9:23,24	18:6,11 25:4	51:1 116:1
61:5,23 62:6	62:18,20,23	9.23,24 enclosed 94:5	29:2 30:9,11	117:8
71:24 72:2,11	63:3,4,6,10,13	encompass 93:13	32:24,25 38:5	facing 78:5,14
75:6 83:12	63:17,23 64:2	encompass 93.13 encroach 63:6	-	fact 11:1
	,		38:13,18 48:12 50:21 52:9 53:9	fair 21:22 81:5,6
86:13,16 87:16	66:19 67:2,4,21 68:3,14,17,17	encroachment		familiar 5:6 10:2
109:10 112:23 113:1,2 117:17	, , ,	15:13 63:9,13 63:17,23 64:2	54:10,12,14,16	12:12 17:14
113:1,2 117:17	69:1,1,10,12,20 70:4,5,5,6,11	66:19 67:12	54:17,18,20,21 54:23 55:18	34:6 53:15
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , ,			70:25 82:2
118:9,22	70:12 71:2,3	68:1,11 69:20 85:18	56:2,2,6,8,17	84:21 97:7,10
documentation	74:9,10,17,18		57:10,16,19,22	108:23
13:23 47:2 87:5	74:22 76:11	encroachments	58:16 59:24	February 1:15
119:10,15	77:12 79:7	67:18 70:12	60:12 61:5 62:9	feet 75:12 103:10
documents 10:7	80:15,16,22	85:11 86:1	64:4,8,16,22	fence 30:19 62:16
12:3,5 38:13	81:1,8,14 85:11	engineer 7:6,7	66:12,15 70:16	62:22 63:13
40:16 117:6	85:18,25 86:1,8	36:6	71:24 73:1	66:25 67:5
doing 32:11 62:3	89:9 96:12,12	Engineers 72:3	76:16,19 77:5,8	69:18 70:1 90:3
door 74:20	100:11,13	72:10	77:22 78:1,5,14	90:18 93:17,20
Dorsey 76:11	103:9 104:8,8	enjoyed 102:4	78:16,25 79:15	94:5 95:15
Double 82:8	104:13 107:10	enjoys 106:23	81:17 82:9,20	fenced 90:21
DPW 49:10,13	107:14 109:9,9	enlarged 48:19	83:8 84:10,15	93:11 95:15
50:5	109:11,22	64:8	85:8,16 86:12	fenced-off 91:23
draw 19:3	110:3 111:2	ensure 10:25	87:12 89:25	92:14
drawing 48:23	119:4	entered 102:5	90:5 91:17,20	fencing 93:13
drawings 9:20	Ed 72:3	entire 19:7 21:1	92:6,15 93:6,7	FF 87:12,16
57:3	EDELMAN 1:21	23:10,17 31:2	93:8,9,11,24,25	118:10
drew 23:10 80:15	2:3	93:13	94:6,15,21 95:2	field 59:4,8,17,19
driving 16:15	edges 92:18	entities 35:6	96:4,8,17,22	fifth 12:13 16:10
109:22	education 6:2	entitled 67:9,16	97:2,13,17 98:3	16:18 26:12
Duffy 72:4	7:11,12	69:1 116:11	98:4 100:16	56:14 63:1 76:7
duly 4:2	EE 86:12 118:9	erected 68:19	102:9,13 106:9	76:9 77:11
dump 25:19 65:3	effect 3:15	70:7 112:13	107:8 111:7,10	100:25 106:10
65:14 Dep 72:10	Effectively 62:6	ESQ 2:7,8,15	112:4,20,22,23	111:15,19
D&B 72:10	efforts 33:9	establish 10:17	113:1,6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	either 25:25	estate 10:8	EXHIBITS	file 10:13 59:15
	84:17 114:10	evens 110:2	117:1 118:1	99:14 106:6,10
E 2:1,1 48:12,17	electric 68:9 75:3	event 58:20	existing 95:15	106:12,14
116:1 117:7	electronic 88:2,5	evidence 42:25	exists 42:8	112:17
earlier 110:22	elevation 76:5	exactly 29:22	explain 15:20	filed 9:5 11:11,17
	l			

13:15,23 20:5	
	10
00 (10 100 21 24 2 27 4 20 11	9:10
100 24	~ ^
$\begin{bmatrix} C_1 & C_2 & C_3 & C_4 & C_5 & C_6 & C_$	
#11 10 20 00 21 47 14 50 0 12 gambage 25.2 5 7 H	
CH 100 16	
30:22 32:	
62.0 67.5 68.5 hand 116.19	
10 10 112 5	
$\sigma_{22.16} = \frac{1}{72.24} \frac{1}{92.20} \frac{1}{92.10} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{12$	
$\begin{bmatrix} a & 1 & 5 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ 22 12 07 21 gaporally 58.5 handwriting 12.0 $\begin{bmatrix} 75.2 & 10.1 \end{bmatrix}$	
F: 04.10 00.10 generates \$5:6 12:14.20.70:22 79.10.61.	
first 4:2 12:21	
25:7,15,16 92:17 94:8 GG 90:5,9 92:15 happened 106:24 87:13 90:	
20.14.40.17.22 07.10.10.06.16 02.11.04.6.15 hard 17.22.20.12 07.13.70.	
52:14 58:23 95:10,18 96:16 94:21 95:5,6,16 32:6,10 69:24 96:18 97:25 96:18 97:25 96:18 97:25 96:18 97:25 97:9,20 98:10 94:21 95:5,6,16 97:25 98:5 102:5	-
64:8 73:8 75:7 98:17 99:9 118:11 74:14,20 81:16 98.3 102.1	
77:22 94:21 100:23 101:6 GIS 97:2,6,10 Harrell 1:22 113:7	.24
95:9,9 98:14,19 101:19 102:1 118:14,16 116:8,23 identified 2	0.25
99:3 103:24 103:4 104:7,15 give 56:6 66:10 Harrison 2:6 105:25	0.23
105:1,15 104:24 105:3 77:24 heard 113:19 identify 51:	1
110:17 111:14 106:3,20 108:1 gives 76:7 hearings 8:3,6,17 idiot 44:14	1
111:20 112:10	
five 29:6 49:24 109:2,13,18,24 go 5:5,17 29:13 Heights 106:11 118:13	
flat 99:5 110:5 111:5 32:20 37:6 held 1:20 13:6 illegal 33:13	3
Flavio 1:9,9 4:19 112:16 113:15 43:15 52:15 7/:14 image 64:8	
4:19 25:8 81:21 113:24 114:5 66:10 /8:13 hereto 21:12 imagery 64	
83:1 113:19 114:17 /9:19 91:16 nereunto 116:1/ images 64:4	
Flavio's 79:23 formal 9:7 105:18 HH 96:4,8 95:22 24	
floor 9:19 formed 108:16 goes /6:11 118:12 117:20	
Flowers 21:17,23 formerly 22:1 103:19 highlight 18:22 imagine 76:	14
21:23,25 22:1,2 66:16 67:9,15 going 4:22 5:5,10 18:25 19:6 impair 5:24	
26:25 82:14,16 67:16 68:4,6 1/:25 18:1 highlighted 21:7 improper 5	
FML 66:16 69:2 20:14 21:6 21:19 22:19,23 improveme	
FMLR 1:11 4:21 forth 26:9 57:10 23:15 29:20 23:2 100:17 112:12	
112:7 74:7,8 75:23 32:20 34:10 101:10 102:18 include 18:	18
folks 9:10 76:8 112:14 39:20 40:2,10 103:16 incorporati	ng
follow 33:20,25 four 76:10 47:1 50:7 70:4 highlighter 19:1 111:2	Ü
45:22 46:1 free 82:14 74:8,9 77:10,11 77:9 Index 1:6 1	17:1
followed 51:19 fresh 66:10 78:2,10 highlighting 118:1 119	:1
following 102:22 front 53:19 62:9 Good 4:17 89:25 95:1 96:2 indicate 20:	10
102:24 68:5 70:3 Google 64:9 highways 102:3 56:24 57:3	12
follows 4:4 105:18 95:22,24 106:23 61:11 63:8	3,16
force 3:15 fronting 69:4 granular 28:7 hired 72:10 65:6 66:18	3 77:8
foregoing 115:7 fronts 63:1 gravel 28:8,9 hold 31:8 76:3 77:16 78: forever 102:3 fuel 98:20 30:23 31:17 99:21 90:24 00:4	
89:24 99:	5
great 81:6 house 70:3 23 23 indicated 5	
02.25 04.	-
8:16 10:19 11:7 further 3:8,12 grinder 65:11 79:25 80:8 64:25 71:4	1

T2:21 74:25 T3:151,819,192 T3:151,818,192.5 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,192.0 T3:151,819,191,192.0 T3:151,819,192.0 T3:151					
Trislate	72:21 74:25	investigations	kind 26:4 67:11	83:4 94:25 96:1	 letter 14:25 15:1
Total Trick Tric		O .			
T8:22 86:18 Section					1 1 1
18:4 18:16 18:16 18:16 18:16 18:16 18:17 18:17 18:17 18:18			7	L	
99:12 95:1 96:2 irrespective 39:8 issuance 87:6 indicates 57:15 issue 52:17 72:15 75:8 87:1 indicating 18:5 20:13 21:1,3 3 21:19 22:18,21 23:62 77:11 23:62 77:11 23:62 77:11 23:62 77:11 23:62 77:11 23:23 24:11,21 23:23 24:11,21 23:82 11:12.73 23:62 77:11 23:62 77:11 23:62 37:03 77:8 45:18 19:3,10,12,16 35:18 19:3,10,12,16 35:18 35:12 56:18 35:12 56:19 57:2,23 33:8,12 34:20 33:8,12 34:20 33:8,12 34:20 34:25 35:2,8,10 35:14 35:18 35:22 36:1,12 35:18 35:23 36:14 35:22 36:1,12 35:18 35:23 36:14 35:22 36:1,12 35:18			· /	L 3:1 54:16 56:7	
99:18 indicates 57:15 57:21 63:12 19:15 17:16 12:15 17:15 75:8 87:1 indicating 18:5 40:5,16,17 20:13 21:13,33 21:19 22:18,21 40:5,16,17 23:6 27:11 61:25 62:2,4 43:23,17 49:18 65:8,25 66:3 68:10 69:8 84:2,23 85:17 35:11,13,14,16 45:18 45:18 45:19,20,24 77:6 69:23 70:3 71:8 77:12 78:2,6 89:6,9,20,23 91:6 93:4,19 92:2,23 indication 59:7 69:5 74:16 86:21 11:28 11:29 11:29 11:30 11:29 11:30 11:29 11:30 11:				56:18 57:19,22	
119:15		_		60:12 117:14	
57:21 63:12 72:15 75:8 87:1 issued 33:12,21 20:12,15 75:8 87:1 indicating 18:5 20:13 21:1,3,3 21:19 22:18,21 57:16,17 61:15 27:14 52:3,17 23:23 24:11,21 23:23 24:12,21 23:23 24:13,21 23:23 24:13,21 23:23 24:13,21 23:23 24:13,21 25:8 81:21 83:1 11:11 11:27 113:20,22 13:20,22 13:20,23 24:13,21 23:23 24:13,23 23:23 24:13,21 23:23 24:	indicates 57:15		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	118:17	,
T2:15 75:8 87:1 indicating 18:5 46:5,16,17 23:23 24:11,21 25:18,221 23:19 22:18,21 23:19 22:18,21 23:14,224 63:22 83:20,23 34:25 35:2,8,10 38:23 34:20 34:25 35:2,8,10 38:23 70:3 71:8 45:18 45:18 45:14 45:18 45:18 45:19 45:10 45:				La 1:9,9,9,10	
indicating 18:5 20:13 21:1,3,3 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:13 55:12 56:24 49:18 65:8,25 86:24 87:8 69:23 70:3 71:8 119:3,10,12,16 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:18 45:19 22,23 24 49:18 69:23 70:3 71:8 79:22,23 79:6 93:4,19 99:22,23 79:6 93:4,19 99:22,23 79:6 93:4,19 99:22,23 79:6 93:4,19 99:22,23 79:10 57:4:16 86:21 79:22,23 79:22,23 79:10 79:22 79:22,23 79:22			· / /	4:19,19,19,20	· ·
20:13 21:1,3,3 55:12 56:13 25:1,11,16 26:2 111:11 112:7 113:20,22 94:5 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 114:2 113:20,22 113:20,22 113:20 114:5 113:20,22 113:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25:8 81:21 83:1	
21:19 22:18,21 57:16,17 61:15 27:14 32:3,17 113:20,22 114:2	<u> </u>	, , ,	_	111:11 112:7	limits 93:16,20
23:6 27:11				113:20,22	
28:21 31:4,24 63:22 83:20,23 34:25 35:2,8,10 laboratory 32:11 68:5,8,9 69:6 69:19 74:21 laid 108:24 land 7:23 8:6,12 list 41:6,9,14,17 disciplination of 7:16 68:4,6 language 100:17 disciplination 10:18,22 land 7:23 8:6,12 lind 7:23 8:6,12 land 7:23 8:6,12 land 7:23 8:6,12 lind 7:24 13,8 lind 7:24 13,8 lind 7:24 13,8 lind 7:24 13,8 lind 7:23 8:6,12 lind 7:24 lind 7:23 8:6,12 lind 7:23 8:4,13 lind 108:24 lind 7:23 (8:4,13 lind 108:24 lind 7:23 (8:4,13 lind 108:24 lind		,		114:2	line 60:9,16 63:1
49:18 65:8,25 66:3 68:10 69:8 86:24 87:8 35:11,13,14,16 35:22 36:1,12 1aid 108:24 13:20 111:15 112:14 1ines 69:9 75:4 76:13 78:20,24 77:6 77:12 78:2,6 18:64 45:14 45:18 45:18 45:18 46:11 47:10,19 48:25 49:5,16 48:25 49:5,16 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:45 112:19 112:14 1ines 69:9 75:4 76:13 101:15,9,15,16 101:18,22 101:22 102:19 101:18,23 101:22 102:19 101:18,23 101:23 102:24 101:22 102:19 101:18,23 101:23 102:24 101:22 102:19 101:18,23 101:18,23 101:18	28:21 31:4,24	63:22 83:20,23	7	laboratory 32:11	1
66:3 68:10 69:8 69:23 70:3 71:8 119:3,10,12,16 36:14 39:25 117:17:18 45:18 45:18 46:11 47:10,19 22:20 111:15 111:19 112:14 45:18 46:11 47:10,19 22:20 116:6 68:4,6 17:10,19 22:20 116:6 68:4,6 17:10,19 22:20 101:5,9,15,16 101:5,9,15,16 101:5,9,15,16 101:5,9,15,16 101:5,9,15,16 101:22 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 112:8 68:19 70:1,7,10 14:18 34:3 14:12,20 47:7 84:2,8 85:6 34:13 119:12,18 119:12,18 119:12,18 119:12,18 100:22 102:19 114:6 105:19 106:16 105:19 106:16 105:19 106:16 105:19 106:16 105:19 106:16 105:19 106:16 112:17 117:13 111:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:15 14:19:12 101:5,18 119:18 104:5 16:2 119:18 119:18 109:3 111:11 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:14 11:15 14:19:12 103:13 108:64:20 103:13 113:24 108:24 113:18 111:19 112:14 11:18 11:18 11:19 112:14 11:18 11:19 112:14 11:19 112:14 11:11 11:19 112:14 11:11 11:19 112:14 11:11 11		84:2,23 85:17		laborers 25:22	
T4:14 75:17,18 T5:20,24 77:6 T5:20,23 T5:20,23 T5:20,22 73:4,19 T5:20,23 T5:20,23 T5:20,22 73:4,19 T5:20,24 73:10 T5:20,25 74:21 T5:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		laid 108:24	93:20 111:15
75:20,24 77:6 77:12 78:2,6 89:6,9,20,23 91:6 93:4,19 94:10,13 95:25 99:22,23 indication 59:7 69:5 74:16 86:21 111:8 34:3 111:12,20 47:7 84:2,8 85:6 119:12,218 119:12,18 119:12,18 110:18-22 110:18-21 110:18 110:19 113:6,9,13 111:10 110:18,22 113:6,9,13 111:10 110:18,22 113:6,9,13 110:12,10:19 114:6 110:18,22 113:6,9,13 110:12,10:19 114:6 110:18,22 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:24 103:13 110:12 102:24 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:24 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:29 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:21 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:21 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 118:23 119:6,8 110:13 110:4:2 110:15 110:18,22 113:64:10 110:19 114:6 110:19 114:6 115:41:6,9,14,17 41:22,25 42:3,8 86:21 101:22 102:19 110:15,9,15,16 110:19,5,15,16 110:19,10:19 110:10 110:	69:23 70:3 71:8		,	land 7:23 8:6,12	
75:20,24 77:6 77:12 78:2,6 89:69,20,23 91:6 93:4,19 94:10,13 95:25 99:22,23 indication 59:7 69:5 74:16 36:21 101:18 34:3 111:18 34:3 111:14 109 7:22 98:1 119:12,18 inquire 84:22 105:11,14,16 inspector 6:25 7:42,28:5,5 9:13 10:6 46:20 install 90:3 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 45:18 issuing 33:17 45:18 issuing 33:17 45:18 issuing 33:17 45:18 issuing 33:17 48:25 49:5,16 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:4,6 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:4,6 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:4,6 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:4,6 49:21 50:19 67:16 68:4,6 49:22 50:13 101:59,15,16 110:18,22 113:69,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:69,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:69,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:69,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:22 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 110:12 100:24 103:13 118:23 119:6,8 114:6 68:29 110:15 104:5	74:14 75:17,18	issues 16:4 45:14	43:2 44:15,18	9:4 10:22 21:16	lines 69:9 75:4
Section Sect	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			22:20	76:13
89:6,9,20,23 91:6 93:4,119 94:10,13 95:25 99:22,23 indication 59:7 3pince 51:12 3pince 51:13 3pince 51:14 3p		issuing 33:17	48:25 49:5,16	Landscaping	list 41:6,9,14,17
91:6 93:4,19 94:10,13 95:25 99:22,23 56:26 117:12 53:4,21,23 54:5 101:25 102:19 113:6,9,13 18:23 119:6,8 13:6,9,13 101:25 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 112:8 63:20,25 66:9 102:24 103:13 118:23 119:6,8 112:8 63:20,25 66:9 105:51,14 64:24 112:8 63:20,25 66:9 105:51,15 64:24 112:8 63:20,25 66:9 105:13 104:5 104:5 104:5 104:5 104:5 104:6 107:19 114:6 107:19 108:8 119:12,18 109:24 80:4,7 109:24 80			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	67:16 68:4,6	
94:10,13 95:25 99:22,23 56:2,6 117:12 53:4,21,23 54:5 101:22 102:19 113:6,9,13 118:23 119:6,8 112:8 63:20,25 66:9 104:5		J		language 100:17	
99:22,23	· ·	J 54:12 55:18		101:5,9,15,16	•
Indication 59:7	· ·	56:2,6 117:12		101:22 102:19	· ·
112:8	indication 59:7	Janice 51:12		102:24 103:13	118:23 119:6,8
indicting 78:15 jersey 83:5 JJ 97:2 118:14 70:13 71:15 64:24 lists 110:11 lists 110:11 11:18 34:3 41:12,20 47:7 John 55:13 73:22,25 74:21 22:23 23:2,9 113:21 84:2,8 85:6 Journalist 44:14 Joy 67:9,15 76:15 79:6,21 Jaw 41:3 Jittle 18:3 30:5,13 87:10 97:22 Joy 67:9,15 June 14:25 16:2 81:15 82:15 Jacust 47:20 Jacust 47:20 Jittle 18:3 30:5,13 98:1 119:12,18 16:7 82:25 81:15 82:15 Jacust 47:20 Jacust 47:20 Jittle 18:3 30:5,13 105:11,14,16 16:7 82:25 83:22 85:24 Jacust 47:20 Jacust 47:20 Jittle 18:3 30:5,13 111:14 105:11,14,16 88:14 90:4 Jacust 51:9 Jacust 47:20 Jacust 47:20 <td>69:5 74:16</td> <td>January 55:18</td> <td>63:20,25 66:9</td> <td></td> <td>listed 107:19</td>	69:5 74:16	January 55:18	63:20,25 66:9		listed 107:19
information JJ 97:2 118:14 72:2 73:8,11,16 larger 21:18 litigation 12:7 41:12,20 47:7 John 55:13 75:2,8,10 76:15 law 41:3 little 18:3 30:5,13 84:2,8 85:6 journalist 44:14 75:2,8,10 76:15 law 41:3 little 18:3 30:5,13 87:10 97:22 Joy 67:9,15 79:24 80:4,7 leads 45:22 69:24 89:7 98:1 119:12,18 June 14:25 16:2 81:15 82:15 learn 12:6 LLC 1:11 2:11 inquire 84:22 16:7 82:25 83:22 85:24 leave 50:13 4:21 66:16 69:2 inspector 6:25 105:19 106:16 88:14 90:4 ledge 86:22 located 12:13 7:4,22 8:5,5 107:19 108:8 91:24 92:18 ledger 72:15 17:23,24 21:14 9:13 10:6 46:20 112:17 95:19 96:22 left-hand 57:1 legal 33:17 39:5 location 18:23 installed 90:18 K K54:14 56:6,8 117:13 111:1,14 113:2 40:16,24 109:2 49:7,20 50:18 interested 116:15 117:13 kATHERINE 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 13:24 locations 49:3 119	86:21	112:8	68:19 70:1,7,10		114:6
information JJ 97:2 118:14 72:2 73:8,11,16 larger 21:18 litigation 12:7 11:18 34:3 Job 56:14 73:22,25 74:21 22:23 23:2,9 little 18:3 30:5,13 84:2,8 85:6 Joy 67:9,15 76:15 79:6,21 law 41:3 little 18:3 30:5,13 87:10 97:22 Joy 67:9,15 79:24 80:4,7 leads 45:22 69:24 89:7 98:1 119:12,18 16:7 82:25 83:22 85:24 leave 50:13 LLC 1:11 2:11 inquire 84:22 105:11,14,16 86:19 88:11,13 leave 50:13 4:21 66:16 69:2 inspector 6:25 105:19 106:16 88:14 90:4 ledge 86:22 located 12:13 7:4,22 8:5,5 107:19 108:8 91:24 92:18 ledger 72:15 legal 33:17 39:5 9:13 10:6 46:20 112:17 95:19 96:22 97:18 98:20 39:13,20,21 49:7,20 50:18 Institute 6:5 57:10,17 117:13 113:14 in 13:2 109:14 111:13 70:2 72:21 interpretations 111:14 2:15 kathy 4:17 28:13 45:9 49:18 109:14 111:13 locations 49:3 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation<	indicting 78:15	, o	70:13 71:15	*	lists 110:11
A1:12,20 47:7		JJ 97:2 118:14	72:2 73:8,11,16		litigation 12:7
Section Sect	11:18 34:3	job 56:14	73:22,25 74:21	22:23 23:2,9	113:21
S7:10 97:22 98:1 119:12,18 inquire 84:22 16:7 82:25 105:11,14,16 105:19 106:16 105:19 108:8 112:17 91:24 92:18 112:17 97:18 98:20 101:13 106:24 101:	41:12,20 47:7		75:2,8,10 76:15		little 18:3 30:5,13
98:1 119:12,18 inquire 84:22 16:7 82:25 105:11,14,16 88:14 90:4 ledge 86:22 losted 12:13 17:23,24 21:14 17:23,24 17:23,24 21:14 17:23,24 17:23,24 21:14 17:23,24 1	84:2,8 85:6	•	76:15 79:6,21		31:11,12,22
inquire 84:22 inside 76:3 16:7 82:25 83:22 85:24 leave 50:13 leaves 35:9 4:21 66:16 69:2 inspector 6:25 7:4,22 8:5,5 9:13 10:6 46:20 install 90:3 installed 90:18 Institute 6:5 intending 84:23 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation K K K Institute 6:24 112:17 leave 50:13 leaves 35:9 leaves 35:9 ledge 86:22 ledger 72:15 ledger 72:15 leggl 33:17 39:5 located 12:13 17:23,24 21:14 77:5 7:4,22 8:5,5 9:13 10:6 46:20 install 90:3 installed 90:18 Institute 6:5 intending 84:23 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation K 101:13 106:24 109:2 legal 33:17 39:5 location 18:23 49:7,20 50:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 113:13 114:6 legend 97:23 113:13 114:6 legend 97:23 113:24 legend 97:23 locations 49:3 72:17,18 legend 97:23 locations 49:3 119:18 lock 101:9 log 66:5 long 6:12,20	87:10 97:22		79:24 80:4,7		69:24 89:7
inside 76:3 105:11,14,16 86:19 88:11,13 leaves 35:9 10cated 12:13 7:4,22 8:5,5 107:19 108:8 91:24 92:18 ledge 86:22 located 12:13 9:13 10:6 46:20 112:17 95:19 96:22 legal 33:17 39:5 location 18:23 installed 90:18 K 10:13 106:24 40:3,11,12,16 49:7,20 50:18 Institute 6:5 57:10,17 117:13 111:1,14 113:2 13:13 114:6 40:16,24 109:2 75:16 82:3 interpretations 111:14 34:16 37:1,7,18 119:18 lock 101:9 investigation 67:22 50:16 59:8 Lemler 69:2 long 6:12,20	98:1 119:12,18		81:15 82:15		LLC 1:11 2:11
inspector 6:25 105:19 106:16 88:14 90:4 ledge 86:22 located 12:13 7:4,22 8:5,5 9:13 10:6 46:20 112:17 95:19 96:22 left-hand 57:1 17:23,24 21:14 install 90:3 K 57:10,17 101:13 106:24 108:2 110:15 39:13,20,21 49:7,20 50:18 Institute 6:5 57:10,17 111:1,14 113:2 40:16,24 109:2 75:16 82:3 interpretations 111:14 kathy 4:17 28:13 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 119:18 located 12:13 investigation 107:19 108:8 107:19 108:8 91:24 92:18 ledge 86:22 ledge 72:15 ledge 86:22 ledge 72:15 17:23,24 21:14 77:5 location 18:23 49:7,20 50:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 13:24 legend 97:23 lock 101:9 lock 101:9 19:18 log 66:5 long 6:12,20	inquire 84:22		83:22 85:24		4:21 66:16 69:2
7:4,22 8:5,5 9:13 10:6 46:20 install 90:3 installed 90:18 Institute 6:5 intending 84:23 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 107:19 108:8 112:17 91:24 92:18 95:19 96:22 97:18 98:20 101:13 106:24 108:2 110:15 108:2 110:15 111:1,14 113:2 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legend 97:23 119:18 location 18:23 49:7,20 50:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 103:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legend 97:23 119:18 lock 101:9 log 66:5 long 6:12,20	inside 76:3		86:19 88:11,13		112:7
9:13 10:6 46:20 install 90:3 installed 90:18 Institute 6:5 intending 84:23 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 112:17 95:19 96:22 97:18 98:20 101:13 106:24 108:2 110:15 108:2 110:15 111:1,14 113:2 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legend 97:23 119:18 location 18:23 49:7,20 50:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 109:14 111:13 locations 49:3 72:17,18 legend 97:23 119:18 lock 101:9 log 66:5 long 6:12,20	inspector 6:25		88:14 90:4	<u> </u>	located 12:13
install 90:3 K 97:18 98:20 legal 33:17 39:5 location 18:23 Institute 6:5 101:13 106:24 40:3,11,12,16 49:7,20 50:18 interested 116:15 57:10,17 111:1,14 113:2 109:14 111:13 70:2 72:21 interpretations 111:14 2:15 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legal 33:17 39:5 10cation 18:23 interpretations 113:13 114:6 40:3,11,12,16 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 invert 76:5,6,8 113:24 113:24 legend 97:23 lock 101:9 investigation 67:22 50:16 59:8 Lemler 69:2 long 6:12,20	7:4,22 8:5,5		91:24 92:18	<u> </u>	17:23,24 21:14
installed 90:18 K 101:13 106:24 39:13,20,21 49:7,20 50:18 Institute 6:5 intending 84:23 57:10,17 111:1,14 113:2 40:16,24 109:2 75:16 82:3 interpretations 111:14 KATHERINE 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 13:24 locations 49:3 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation Kathy 4:17 28:13 45:9 49:18 Lemler 69:2 long 6:12,20	9:13 10:6 46:20	112:17	95:19 96:22		
Institute 6:5 K 54:14 56:6,8 108:2 110:15 40:3,11,12,16 40:16,24 109:2 75:16 82:3 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 67:22 K 54:14 56:6,8 108:2 110:15 40:16,24 109:2 75:16 82:3 108:2 110:15 40:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 100:24 49:7,20 30:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 113:13 114:6 109:14 111:13 100:24 40:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 100:24 49:7,20 30:18 70:2 72:21 75:16 82:3 108:2 110:15 109:14 111:13 100:24 100:14 111:13 100:24 109:14 111:13 100:24 100:16,24 109:2 100:	install 90:3		97:18 98:20	<u> </u>	location 18:23
intending 84:23 interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 57:10,17 111:1,14 113:2 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 45:9 49:18 50:16 59:8 40:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 100:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 113:24 100:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 113:24 100:16,24 109:2 100:16,24 109:2 100:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 113:24 100:16,24 109:2 100:16,24 109:2 109:14 111:13 113:24 100:16,24 109:2 100:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:16,24 109:	installed 90:18		101:13 106:24	1	49:7,20 50:18
interested 116:15 interpretations 111:14 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 117:13 KATHERINE 2:15 Kathy 4:17 28:13 67:22 Investigation 113:13 114:6 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legend 97:23 119:18 10g 66:5 long 6:12,20 109:14 111:13 113:24 legend 97:23 113:24 legend 97:23 119:18 log 66:5 long 6:12,20	Institute 6:5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	108:2 110:15		70:2 72:21
interested 110.13 KATHERINE 2:15 knowledge 11:11 34:16 37:1,7,18 legend 97:23 113:24 legend 97:23 lock 101:9 72:17,18 lock 101:9 invert 76:5,6,8 investigation 67:22 lock 57.24:12 50:16 59:8 lock 101:9 Lemler 69:2 long 6:12,20	intending 84:23	· ·	111:1,14 113:2	1	75:16 82:3
111:14 2:15 Kathy 4:17 28:13 45:9 49:18 119:18 legend 97:23 log 66:5 long 6:12,20 log 6:12,20	interested 116:15		113:13 114:6		locations 49:3
invert 76:5,6,8 investigation Kathy 4:17 28:13 54:16 57:1,7,18 19:18 19:18 19:18 19:18 10 for 6:12,20 10 for 6:12,20	-		U		· ·
investigation 67:22 50:16 59:8 Lemler 69:2 long 6:12,20				<u> </u>	
1011 John 5.7.2.4.12					<u> </u>
83:21 Keep 5: / 54:12 68:24 79:14 length /4:24 look 12:21 16:21	- U				
	83:21	кеер 5:/ 34:12	68:24 79:14	length 74:24	look 12:21 16:21
					<u> </u>

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM INDEX NO. 54190/2016

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

				rage 1
23:16 25:5	36:23	50:22,25 52:10	meet 9:3	109:12,17,23
32:25 34:7	maintains 36:13	52:12 53:10,12	meeting 9:10	110:4,13,21
38:21 43:16,17	87:21	54:8,24 55:1,17	12:1 81:13	111:4,18,24
55:6 56:17	maintenance	56:5 58:15	meetings 7:23	112:15 113:11
58:23 60:15	34:17,19 38:3	60:11 61:4 64:5	8:13,14,23 9:1	113:14,23
63:6 64:11	41:2	64:7,16 66:12	16:17	114:4,16
65:14,15 72:7	management	66:14,15 70:17	MEISELS 2:8	mentioned 44:8
72:12 73:7	1:11 4:21 66:16	70:20 71:25	MENDELSOHN	75:3
76:24 78:17	112:7	73:2,6 76:17,19	2:7 4:13 7:24	merged 22:1
80:15 92:22	manager 81:22	79:16,18 81:18	8:8,15 10:18	met 11:24
100:16 102:17	82:6	82:10,21,23	11:6 12:8 13:5	middle 32:1
103:24 104:20	manager's 51:14	83:9,11 84:11	13:7 14:14,17	58:18 68:14
105:14 111:12	manhole 73:14	84:14 86:13	15:6,18,22	mind 44:3
112:6,9,13	73:15 75:10,17	87:13,15 89:4	18:12,24 19:2	minute 49:24
looked 28:4 30:3	75:19,23 76:9	90:6,8 91:15	19:20 20:4,14	minute 49:24
63:19	76:23,23 77:3,4	96:5,7,18,21	20:17 22:6,16	102:9,15,21
looking 13:7 30:9	77:5,7,18,22	97:3,14,17 98:5	24:2,8,20 27:14	103:17 105:14
32:10 48:22	79:1,4 89:10	100:16 102:10	28:11 29:18,22	107:5,8,13
66:1	manholes 75:15	102:13,17	30:8,15 31:25	118:19
looks 25:17,22	76:1,10	107:8 111:8	33:25 35:20	miscellaneous
31:22 49:2	map 49:4 59:19	112:24 113:1,7	36:18 37:4,22	86:23 87:4
53:19 62:20	59:20 96:4,8,13	marking 73:10	38:7,10 39:4,19	mixed 31:16
63:15 65:3,22	96:17,22,23,24	73:21,22,23,24	40:1,9,15,23	mixture 28:8
68:8,9,10 69:14	97:11,13,18,24	75:8	42:5 43:6 44:3	MM 98:4,12,19
69:17,19 72:9,9	98:5,12,14,21	markings 76:3	44:22 45:3,10	106:9 107:8
74:8,19 75:9	98:24 99:10,17	86:18 99:4	45:16,24 46:7	112:4,20
79:7 86:22	100:19,21,24	marriage 116:15	46:13,16,21,24	118:18
94:23 95:3	100:25 105:17	material 25:23	47:4,13,21 48:1	months 7:7
96:23 113:3	105:19,24	28:2,7,10 30:23	49:15,23 50:7	morning 4:17
lot 31:16 49:18	106:1,7,10,13	32:4,17	51:20 52:1 53:2	MOSKOWITZ
82:15,16,17	106:15,17	materials 24:24	61:20 65:17	1:21 2:3
113:19	111:16 112:1,3	26:2 35:18	66:20 67:20,25	motion 102:23
low 99:7	112:14,17,19	72:11	69:10 70:14	MP 86:22 87:3
lower 94:18	118:12,13,18	matter 46:2	71:6 72:23 78:7	MP2003-0029
Lunch 80:11	119:19	116:11,16	80:10,18,23	87:8 119:17
lying 112:13	Mapping 97:3,6	ma'am 9:2 16:16	84:5 85:20 86:3	Muffi 55:13,19
	118:14,16	17:9 26:8,11,13	86:9 88:17	55:24
<u> </u>	March 52:6	28:23 33:15	89:13,16 90:23	Muffis 64:1
M 54:17 62:10	65:16,21 81:20	36:11 55:11	91:3 92:2,16,25	Muffi's 56:14
70:21 76:1 85:8	116:18	66:5 88:23	93:22 94:7,17	municipality
117:15	Maria 1:9 4:19	mean 5:21 9:9	95:17 96:15	108:18
machines 43:18	83:1 113:20,22	16:11,15 28:3	97:8,19 98:9,16	
main 46:14 66:19	114:2	45:4,6 59:12	99:8 100:22	N
70:2	mark 75:11	81:9 93:18	101:6,18,25	N 2:1 3:1 14:3
maintain 36:3,8	78:10	101:23	103:3 104:6,14	54:18 58:16
36:10 37:6,21	marked 12:17,19	meanders 69:18	104:23 105:2	59:24 116:1
76:12 87:25	13:8 14:15 18:7	meaning 13:13	105:22 106:2	117:16
maintained 6:12	18:10 29:3,5,10	means 75:11	106:19 107:4	name 4:7,17
42:3	32:21 38:14,17	medication 5:23	107:25 108:9	114:10,11
maintaining	48:13,16 49:4	5:24	108:19 109:1	named 113:20
			l	

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

Page 8

				raye o
names 102:6	60:15,18,20	objections 3:9	61:14,18 65:15	28:17,22,25
nature 6:8	61:1,9,12,15	observe 19:13,24	66:18 67:7	42:11 44:8
near 25:19 27:4	99:5 106:10	20:9 23:20 27:6	70:25 72:19	64:16,21
74:19	112:1,3,14,19	27:12 28:24	75:25 76:21	oval-shaped 27:4
never 37:9,15	NY 2:6,14	observed 17:18	77:1,8,25 78:3	27:7 89:5
new 1:1,4,22,24	NYSTAT 13:15	23:24 27:10,24	78:16 79:9 83:3	overhead 75:4,5
4:11,11 6:4,11	N-100 2:5	27:25,25 28:14	83:22 84:20	owned 19:18,25
6:16,23 7:10,13	n1ot 93:13	42:18,21 43:25	85:9 87:5 89:11	20:10 23:11
8:12 9:4,8		53:25 54:6	89:20,24 91:1,8	46:23 79:13
10:16 13:10	0	71:13,20	91:16,18,19	110:12,19
15:12 17:8 18:2	O 3:1 54:20	obtain 60:25	92:22 95:6	114:3 119:11
19:18,25 20:11	116:1 117:17	Occasionally 9:6	98:23 99:14	owner 10:22 11:1
21:5,15 35:3	oath 3:15 4:23	45:18	100:15 101:3,9	11:18 21:14
37:18 38:9 41:7	object 7:24 20:14	Occupancy 54:22	102:8 103:9,23	39:2 55:15 64:1
41:15,23 42:1,4	50:7,13 101:6	58:10 61:7,8,14	104:2 105:13	114:7
47:11,20 48:5	objection 8:8,15	61:19,22,25	106:4,10	owners 33:9,13
48:24,24 49:5	10:18 11:6 12:8	62:2 63:22	107:17 111:17	35:9 39:9 70:11
53:6 56:21	15:6,18,22	117:18	111:24 113:5	84:21 88:21
57:22 83:2 88:1	19:20 20:22	Occupancy/Co	113:18 114:14	108:24
88:6 96:9 110:9	22:6,16 24:2,8	60:17	once 34:18,18	ownership 10:8
110:12,20	24:20 35:20	Occupancy/Co	OO 111:7,10	10:14,17 11:4
115:1 116:3,9	36:18 37:4,22	60:14,25	118:20	
NN 102:9,14	38:7,10 39:4,11	occurs 83:21	open 91:17	P
118:19	40:1,9 42:5	offense 5:21	Operations 48:24	P 2:1,1 3:1 54:21
nods 5:8	43:6 44:22 45:3	offering 82:14	49:6,10,14	61:5 112:6
Non-conforming	45:10,11,16,24	office 11:9 51:14	opinion 39:13,20	117:18
88:8	46:7,11 47:13	99:11	39:22 40:3,11	PAB 67:16 68:4,6
north 4:11 18:2	47:21,25 49:15	officer 3:14	40:13,16,18,24	70:4,5
30:13 31:14	51:20 52:1 53:2	offices 1:20	109:3,14	page 14:2,2 17:11
66:23 68:7,11	61:20 65:17	official 6:10 7:18	113:24	29:14,14,14
69:13 91:12	66:20 67:20	8:21 44:15,19	opportunity 9:14	48:17,22 56:21
northeastern	70:14 71:6	51:25 62:1	10:11 16:3,9	57:18,22 58:2
66:24	72:23 80:18,23	officials 45:15,19	19:13 38:24	58:23 64:8,9,11
northerly 66:22	85:20 86:3,9	okay 7:3,13	45:22 68:22	64:15 71:9
northern 66:23	88:17 90:23	12:22 13:4,21	72:6 80:15 81:7	73:13,20 76:24
68:11 69:14	91:3 92:2,16	14:13,17,24	81:13 102:15	77:22 78:5,17
Notary 1:23 4:3	94:7 95:10,17	17:10,13,21	108:13	78:19,19,19
115:21 116:8	96:15 97:8,19	18:22 19:11,16	orange 100:17,20	79:1,4 86:19
note 20:22	98:9,16 99:8	21:6,21,22	101:5 104:5	90:14 91:20
105:13 113:20	100:22 101:18	22:11 23:12,19	order 102:23	93:6,9 94:15,22
notes 102:21	101:25 103:3	26:17,22 27:23	ordered 15:13	95:9 96:11
103:9	104:6,14,23	29:8 33:4,8	orient 90:13	98:15,20 99:3
Notice 54:10,13	105:2 106:3,19	34:13 37:11	original 60:5,21	99:19 102:18
55:5,12 56:1	107:4,25 108:9	38:2,20 41:9	99:10	105:1,15
117:11	108:19 109:1	44:12 45:8 47:1	originally 22:11	115:11 117:2
November 16:22	109:12,17,23	48:21 50:15	outcome 116:16	118:2 119:1
58:22 59:1	110:4,13 111:4	51:17 52:15	outline 21:20	pages 29:7 48:19
82:13,25 86:17	112:15 113:11	56:5,7,7,17	22:3,14,19	56:20 78:18
number 48:23	113:14,23	57:15 58:8	outside 94:4	93:3 98:13
56:25 57:5,7,9	114:4,16	59:10,21,25	oval 23:8 27:4	103:15 115:8

				Page S
paid 52:19	58:9 97:11	43:16	pink 19:1 21:8,20	police 33:18
pard 32.19 paper 37:8,11	parties 3:6	photograph	22:15	47:11
40:5,19 41:22	116:14	43:17 66:12	place 17:24 18:1	polygon 23:9,12
paragraph 15:9	parts 112:11	70:16,21 73:1	25:18 30:3	23:15 89:9
17:10,12 18:19	patently 50:11	76:16 117:22	36:12,13 50:17	portal 11:13
21:6,11 22:4,9	patchety 30.11 path 18:3 27:11	117:23,25	58:6 67:4 69:1	portion 21:18,23
22:12 23:1,17	89:19,20,21,22	118:2	74:10 77:12	22:21 23:5
23:17,21,25	94:22,22 95:1,3	photographs	79:7 96:12	38:18 57:1,2
24:7,19,24 55:7	95:4,8,23,25	25:5 29:2 43:16	99:25 100:9,11	63:4 67:4 74:18
111:15,20	Paul 1:19 4:1,8	53:9,16 54:3,7	104:8 107:16	90:14 96:24
112:10	27:14 78:7	79:15 90:6	107:18,22	position 6:13,16
parallel 95:4	115:6,14	117:5,10 118:3	109:9	6:18,23 7:17,19
parameters 58:7	paved 34:22,25	118:11	placed 92:13	8:11 63:21 64:1
parcel 17:16	82:18	photos 43:20	Plains 1:22 2:13	85:25 110:2
18:20,23 19:13	pavement 73:10	91:12	Plaintiff 1:5 2:4	potential 9:3
19:14,18,18	pay 85:4	pickup 25:20	plan 6:19,20,22	49:7,19 50:17
20:10,25 21:1	pending 5:16	picture 25:7,9,13	48:12,18,23,25	50:18
21:14,18 22:18	84:16,22	25:14,15,16,20	49:1,2 50:17	potentially 13:19
22:25 23:10	performed 84:15	25:24,25 26:6,7	54:16,19 57:5	24:23
26:18 33:23,24	performs 85:5	26:9,10,12,15	57:13,18,20,23	pothole 35:24
42:10 43:4,25	perimeter 92:19	30:1,4,6,9,12	57:24,25 58:10	Potter 13:10
44:1 64:25 66:7	perimeter 52.15	30:14,18,21,24	58:19,22 59:10	PP 112:22 118:21
66:15 68:7 71:4	permit 10:15,21	31:1,5,7,10,18	59:11 60:1,4,5	practice 26:23,25
71:14,21 72:22	11:16 54:15	31:20,21 32:10	60:22 86:21	preexisting 88:9
74:19 89:5,8	56:12,13,25	32:12,25 33:2,6	87:7 97:24	preparation 12:4
90:3,20,22 91:1	57:9,10,14,16	33:6 53:21,23	108:25 117:7	prepare 11:22
91:5,11 119:4	57:17 58:2,5	59:23 65:25	117:14,16	15:3
parcels 102:6	60:15,18,20,21	66:1 71:1 73:8	119:16,19	prepared 30:2,4
park 18:4 21:17	61:1,15,24 80:2	73:9,11,16,25	planning 8:3,13	58:13 93:13,16
21:23,24,25	86:23,24 87:2,6	74:7,8,11,13,17	8:25 99:1	93:18 98:24,24
22:1,2 26:21,24	87:8 117:13	75:7 76:22,23	plans 9:14,16,18	prepped 28:1,3
27:1,12 82:14	119:15,16	77:5,20 78:11	9:19,19,21	29:1 93:19 94:9
82:16 103:11	Persico 81:23	79:3,4,11 91:9	58:14,17	94:13
parked 30:14	82:3	91:10 92:6	planted 66:6	present 11:25
31:13 64:20,24	person 14:5	93:24,24 94:1	plat 101:4	26:17 41:10,18
71:14,21	16:23 19:17	94:19,24 95:21	please 4:7,10	119:7,9
parking 28:10	55:14 102:4	pictures 25:3,6	55:7 88:25	presently 21:13
33:13,17,21,22	personally 17:14	29:6,10,15,21	plow 34:14 52:20	21:13
82:14,15,16,17	17:18 23:20,24	42:21 43:14	52:25	pretty 27:17
111:3 119:3,4	42:18,21 46:17	53:13 71:15,16	plowed 34:17	30:24 73:23
Parks 51:7	48:4 53:25 54:6	75:13 77:2	plowing 53:7	78:1
Park's 82:17	68:23 71:13,17	79:19,22 80:4	point 45:21 73:18	Prevention 84:18
part 7:4,7 9:23	71:18,20	90:10 91:13,14	74:5,11 80:3	previous 24:12
13:13,22 14:17	pertinent 21:12	piece 21:2	86:7 90:2 107:1	55:15
25:20 67:3 71:8	Peter 2:8 62:2	pieces 31:23	pointed 93:23	previously 37:24
71:9 90:22 91:1	phonetic 14:3	43:18	pointing 30:10	64:15 80:14
91:10 97:10,11	55:13 69:2 70:6	pile 53:19	32:1 77:17	85:10 95:14
108:16,24	72:4 99:25	piles 26:3	93:25 94:17	print 69:24
partially 94:10	111:11	piling 54:2,6	pole 69:25	prior 6:15,22 7:5
particular 27:13	photo 30:17 32:1	Pinebrook 100:2	poles 69:15	12:6 14:7 24:10
			1	
	-	-	-	-

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

INDEX NO. 54190/2016
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

				rage 10
38:23 64:1 72:5	45:23 100:16	questions 4:22	31:25 77:13,14	related 43:22
81:12 102:14		34:11 40:2,10	77:16 80:10	48:3 67:12
private 37:17,21	providing 19:24 provision 15:21	40:22,24	93:22 105:23	116:13
-	_	*	106:2 116:12	
38:3 39:3,9,10	provisions 15:11	quickly 5:6		relationship 45:8
39:25 41:6,10	public 1:23 4:3	quite 51:10 67:2	records 11:12,13	relevancy 15:20
41:17 42:4	7:6,8 16:25	93:21	20:20,22 85:2,4	46:10 47:24
49:12 50:4	17:2,5 20:19,22	quote 17:16	85:5	relevant 46:8,13
59:13 86:8 103:1,8 105:20	35:5 36:17,24 36:25 37:2,3,5	R	Recreation 51:7 refer 23:9 33:24	46:15 103:17 remember 16:20
105:1,8 105:20	, ,	R 2:1 64:4,8	38:5 40:5 49:10	23:13 55:23
108:2,7 119:6,8	37:6 40:8,25 41:1,14 42:7	89:16 116:1	reference 14:2	72:7
pro 96:22	102:3 103:1,7	117:20	24:23 48:20	removal 38:19
probably 114:12	104:13 106:22	rain 90:10	55:6 59:4 88:8	52:17
proceedings	104.13 100.22	raised 16:4	111:15	remove 15:13
114:21 116:10	107.2,11,23	read 10:2,13 15:9	referenced 15:21	35:18 39:3,10
116:12	109:21 110:6,8	17:12 23:17	18:19 65:13	removes 35:14
process 9:7 13:21	110:11,17,19	47:18 51:15	100:17,20	removes 33.14
85:1 99:1	110:11,17,17	69:24 81:24	101:4 104:1,4	39:24 83:5
processed 32:8	115:21 116:8	99:3 100:19,24	112:3,20	repairs 35:24
processed 32.8	pull 88:24 89:3	101:12 102:22	referencing	report 45:14 72:6
59:11,12 70:21	89:11 91:13	103:18,22	15:15	72:13
project 58:7	95:21	115:7	referred 17:15	reported 116:10
projects 9:4 80:7	pulled 25:21	reading 15:24	21:10 22:4,9,12	reported 110.10 reporter 1:23 5:9
proof 10:17	pulling 65:10	72:11 99:24	38:8	represent 4:18
proper 46:11	purchasing 84:24	ready 101:13	referring 20:4,16	22:4,8 90:9
47:25	purposes 34:18	real 10:8	20:19 23:7	representative
properly 24:16	put 19:3 28:4	Reality 4:21	28:13 30:21	48:8
properties 46:23	30:23 41:11,18	really 10:9 11:8,9	37:12 42:11	representing
67:19,24 79:13	47:4 48:2 58:6	12:10 34:16,19	48:25 52:5,16	21:23
87:25 119:11	84:6 88:13,14	45:7 94:23	82:13,16 94:14	reproduced
property 10:8	97:25 105:17	REALTY 1:11	107:7	58:19
11:18 12:13	puts 39:2	rear 74:19	refers 25:1 49:6	request 33:19
16:9,14,15,18	p.m 44:5,6 49:25	reason 36:9	81:22 86:19	41:9,17 58:19
19:25 21:2,14	50:1 80:11,12	recall 16:6 20:3	112:14	84:1 87:5,9
35:9 39:2,9	114:21	43:24 101:20	reflect 75:21	97:22,25 119:3
43:3 49:13 50:5		receive 46:2	reflected 60:16	119:6,8,12,15
51:25 55:16	Q	received 83:18	60:21 64:12	119:18
60:9 62:5 63:1	QQ 112:23 113:2	102:23	reflects 109:10	requesting 47:2
66:23 67:8,12	118:22	recess 44:5 48:11	refuse 40:21	119:10
67:14,15 68:5,8	question 3:10	49:25 80:11	regarding 34:11	REQUESTS
68:12,25 69:4	5:11,12,16,16	recognize 18:13	38:19 70:11	34:3 41:12,20
69:18 70:5,6,11	5:18,19,22 10:9	29:9 55:2,4	84:2 87:6 97:23	47:7 84:8 87:10
83:6 84:21,23	21:18 24:15	56:9 60:12 61:5	119:12,15,18	98:1 119:1
87:19 88:21	28:14 29:19	83:12 87:16	Registrar 99:11	required 10:16
90:12 108:24	36:6,20 37:24	recognized 29:25	regular 36:16	10:20 41:2
114:3,7	39:5,12,21 41:5	recommendation	87:21	requirement
proposed 49:5,13	45:12 47:22	104:12	regularly 8:22,25	58:8
50:5 60:4 80:7	48:2 50:19 78:8	record 4:7,9 13:5	9:17	reserve 4:14
86:22	92:3 93:1 106:4	13:6 14:20	reinforces 69:16	reserved 3:10
provided 25:4	113:19	27:16 30:8,15	relate 113:22	resolution 104:9
_				
	•	-	•	•

				Page 11
104.10.21	57:2 71:9 93:23	76.1 2 2 117.21	59.20.22.50.5	19.10.20.5
104:19,21 105:6 107:13	94:18	76:1,2,2 117:21 sample 72:18,19	58:20,23 59:5 60:17 62:12,15	18:10 29:5 38:17 48:16
107:19	right-of-way	sample 72:10,19 samples 72:10,20	62:25 64:14,20	50:25 52:12
resolutions	110:6,24	samples 72.10,20 sand 28:9	64:23,24 65:2,3	53:12 55:1,17
103:17	right-of-ways	sand 28.9 sanitary 73:24	66:15 67:8,14	56:5 58:15
resolve 103:24	110:8,11	76:4	68:14,25 69:4,6	59:24 60:11
respect 9:10	rim 76:4,5,7	Saturday 27:18	69:22,25 70:1	61:4 64:7 66:14
10:14 28:20,25	riprap 60:5,8	27:18,19,20	71:3 79:3 88:8	70:20 73:5
36:16 42:4 56:8	road 2:13 32:18	42:12 44:11,12	89:2,8,18,20	79:18 81:20
83:22 85:25	34:20 69:25	91:22	90:14,17 94:21	82:12,23 83:11
86:25	80:22 81:4 94:4	Saturday's 91:22	95:6,8,23,25	84:14 86:16
respective 3:5	94:10 100:2	saw 114:9	96:10 98:13	87:15 90:8 96:7
respond 5:12	roads 37:6	saying 22:13	99:16,24	97:5,17 102:13
55:22	Robert 44:13	34:12 94:4	100:14,24	113:1,9
responding 28:19	46:21	says 13:9 21:5	102:20 103:13	shown 115:10
response 54:12	Robyn 1:22	57:4,5 58:12,25	111:22 112:1	shows 60:4
55:25 56:2	116:8,23	59:3 67:1,2	seeing 105:8	shrubs 62:25
117:12	Rocca 1:9,9,9,10	68:8,18 69:22	seeks 10:15	63:3,4,17
responsibilities	4:19,19,19,20	70:1 73:23 75:9	seen 13:1 55:19	side 30:10,16
36:16 37:20	25:8 81:21 83:1	75:11 79:10	101:15	91:9 93:23 94:1
responsible	113:20,22	86:21 101:24	sends 85:6	94:18,24
33:16 35:6	114:2	106:10,21	senior 6:25 8:5	sign 11:20 20:13
36:23 39:24	Roccas 111:11	112:1	sense 67:1	21:2,4 79:10
resurfacing	112:7	Schedule 111:13	sent 16:2,7	signage 20:7
114:3	Rochelle 1:4 4:11	111:20 112:9	September	signature 14:25
returned 81:9	6:11,16,24 7:10	science 6:3	111:12	signed 3:13,15
revealed 84:16	7:14 8:12 9:8	SCOTT 2:7	series 29:6,10	signify 61:19
review 9:14,16	10:16 13:10	sealing 3:6	33:5 34:10 52:9	signs 19:24 20:1
9:24 10:7,12	15:12 17:8 18:2	search 84:11,15	52:13 79:19	20:7
12:3 14:8 24:10	19:19,25 20:11	85:2,3,5 118:8	113:18 117:9	SILVERBERG
38:24 43:21	21:5,15 35:4	second 15:9	served 13:19	2:11
72:6 102:15	37:18 38:9 41:7	25:13,24 48:9	server 13:21	similar 65:22,24
reviewed 57:24	41:15,23 42:1,4	56:21 57:18,21	set 9:19 57:9	101:16
100:19 101:17	47:11,20 48:5	60:16 64:9,11	116:17	sir 44:2
revisions 59:20	48:24 53:6	64:15 68:6	sewer 73:24	site 9:19 49:19
right 4:14 5:5	56:22 57:22	73:13,20 77:24	74:21,23 75:9	90:11
13:17 17:25	83:2 88:1,6	79:1,4 86:19	75:15,17,19,23	six 6:21
18:4 21:2 25:19	96:9 110:9,12	91:20 92:5 93:3	76:4,6,10,12	sixth 26:15
30:10,16 36:19	110:20	96:11 98:20	Shabell 14:3	size 48:17,18
41:5 51:10	rock 86:22	99:18 110:18	shape 64:21	sizes 58:17
65:22 66:4	RPR 1:22 116:23	section 15:5,16	shares 114:13	Skatepark 18:3
75:16,16,18,19	RPS 11:11 RR 113:6 118:23	15:24 38:6,8,21	Shaw 62:1,3	21:4 30:19
77:5 78:11,13 82:2 88:22 89:9	rubbish 35:17,18	38:24 39:2,9 96:9,11 103:18	shelf 67:1 short 44:4	53:20 90:15
94:1 95:25 97:1	rubbish 33:17,18 rules 5:6	112:10,11	Shorthand 1:23	skipped 112:22 117:21 118:21
99:16 104:19	rules 5:0 run 74:24	see 14:2 20:12	shot 89:12,18	sliding 62:13,18
rights 102:7	run 74:24 runs 76:7	24:23 31:8,18	shots 66:5	63:9
108:23 110:17	1 4115 / 0. /	31:21 33:6	show 58:13 59:23	slight 68:10
110:19	S	43:11 46:8	76:19	SM 75:9
right-hand 25:19	S 2:1 3:1,1 73:23	56:20 57:4	showing 12:19	small 25:18,21
right-hand 23.19		J0.20 J1.T	Showing 12.17	Sinan 23.10,21
	I	I	I	1

Page 12

				rage 12
31:16 32:6,13	Stanting 25.7	39:3,10,25 41:6		88:25 89:1
65:3,14 69:19	Starting 25:7 99:21	41:10,14,18,22	summonses 33:17	116:1,1 117:22
smaller 22:22	starts 103:18	41:25 42:4	SUPPLIED 34:4	take 5:9,14,17
23:1 32:15		99:17 100:18	41:13,21 47:8	16:21 23:16
	state 1:1,23 4:7,9 95:8 115:1		84:9 87:11 98:2	
snow 38:19 39:3		100:20 101:4		25:8,14,24 26:7
39:10,24 52:17	116:3,9	102:2,3,6,7	supports 69:15	26:9,14,15
53:19 54:2,6	states 107:5	103:1,2,7 104:1	69:16	29:15 34:7
soccer 26:23,25	stips 4:13	104:4 105:20	SUPREME 1:1	38:21 44:4
soil 72:15,20	stipulate 13:22	106:17,18,22	sure 9:22 13:21	48:10 49:12
somebody 10:15	STIPULATED	107:2,3,19	23:4 27:17	50:4 56:17
11:17 28:4 72:9	3:4,8,12	108:16,17,24	41:24 42:2 43:8	60:15 72:10
88:15	stipulating 13:12	110:22 113:7	46:12 51:10	73:7 75:13
Sons 1:10,10 4:20	stipulation 13:18	113:10 118:23	64:3 65:11 67:2	76:24 92:22
4:20	stone 28:9 31:17	119:6,8	71:19,23 72:8	112:6
sorry 14:24	32:9	stretching 60:9	73:23 74:15,20	taken 30:5 53:23
26:20 30:13	street 21:17	strike 32:3	74:25 75:12	72:20 73:16
33:1 59:14	33:23 34:6,7,11	Strum 81:22 82:6	76:14 78:1	74:1,12 80:4,6
65:23 66:7,25	34:12,14,15,21	stump 65:10	83:25 86:11	90:11
68:2 105:8,11	35:1,9,12,15,19	stumps 43:10	91:11 93:5	talk 40:20
105:11	35:25 36:3,10	Sturgess 16:23	106:21 109:19	talked 80:14
south 30:13	36:24 37:8,8,12	16:24	110:10 113:4	talking 22:22
31:12,13 69:17	37:12,14 40:5,6	sub 49:1 102:5	surface 31:2	28:12 67:21,23
91:9,10	40:8,8,19,25	subbase 28:2,5,6	34:21,22 49:1	68:1 69:10
southeast 31:12	41:1 52:20 53:1	28:9 30:4,23	80:22 81:4	80:24 89:13
Southeastern	62:19,21,23	31:2,4,9 32:4	82:18 92:13	Tarrytown 2:14
67:3	63:4,5,7,10,14	32:14 93:20	94:4,11,13	tax 96:17,23,24
southern 67:1,2	63:17,23 64:2	subdivision 98:4	survey 10:3 18:6	118:13
speak 106:3	66:19 67:22	98:12,14,20	18:17,18 20:25	technologies 6:4
speaking 5:13	68:3,14,17 69:1	99:5,17 100:19	21:8 34:8 54:17	technology 6:5
26:25	69:11,12,20	100:21 101:4	58:12 59:2,3,12	telephone 55:7
specific 27:6	70:5,6,11,12	102:5 105:17	60:8 62:8,12,15	55:23
specifically 27:3	71:2,3 73:18,21	105:19,24	63:8,12,16,21	tell 32:12 77:2
28:11,15 39:18	74:3,9,17,18,22	106:1,7,13,15	64:16 66:11	104:4
speculate 51:11	74:24 79:8,10	108:25 118:18	67:11 75:1,16	test 32:11
spread 30:24	80:15,16,22	subdivisions	77:17 85:11,14	testified 4:4 24:9
31:15	81:1,8,14 85:18	101:1 108:17	86:17 88:25	29:24 37:24
spreading 25:22	85:25 86:1,8,8	subject 50:12	89:3,23 96:2	85:10
square 23:14	96:12 100:4,6	115:10	117:4,15	testify 5:25
ss 115:2 116:4	100:13 103:10	submit 9:11	surveyor 58:13	testifying 48:7
SS01 72:19	103:11 104:8	42:24 58:9,12	59:13	77:19
SS02 72:19	104:13,13	submitted 98:25	surveys 9:25	testimony 115:7
staging 81:24	105:20 107:10	Subscribed	sworn 3:13,16	thank 12:23
82:4	107:11,14,15	115:18	4:2 115:18	18:12 23:12
stamp 56:21,24	107:23,24,24	substances 5:23	system 10:24	50:20 59:21
57:1,2,5,21	108:2,7,7 109:7	suggest 102:25	11:5 88:5 97:2	62:11 67:7 70:7
86:18 87:1	109:8,9,11,11	Suite 2:5,13	97:6,7 118:14	79:12
stamped 57:3	109:22 110:3	summons 12:15	118:16	thereon 112:12
standing 25:18	111:2 119:4	12:25,25 14:18	T	thing 30:25 91:5
27:9 74:12	streets 36:17	33:21 117:3		things 20:5
start 106:6	37:3,17,21 38:3	119:3	T 3:1,1 66:12,15	think 20:18 22:8
	l	l		l

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

27:16 34:17	true 115:9	36:4 37:14 39:1	91:21,25 92:9	West 2:6
36:19 37:23	116:12	39:8,16 109:4	violation 54:11	Westchester 1:2
38:2 43:8 46:1	try 23:13	109:15	55:5,12 56:1	1:21 2:5 21:15
47:18 50:3 51:9	trying 92:1,4	understood 5:19	83:17,19,20,23	97:3,6 99:11
65:7 77:7 94:9	94:3	28:19	85:17,19,20,23	115:3 116:5
95:22 110:16	Tuesday 1:14	undeveloped	violations 33:13	118:14,16
110:21	turn 14:1,13	21:16	46:6 84:2,17,22	we'll 13:22
third 26:6 73:20	17:10 25:3 26:6	Unfortunately	119:10,12	we're 5:13
90:14 93:3	31:20 32:24	58:18	visit 16:9 19:13	we've 34:17
thought 106:8	38:4 58:1 62:8	unlawful 33:22	51:24 90:11	WHEREOF
three 75:11 76:10	78:25 85:8	119:4	visited 42:10	116:17
77:6,6	90:12,13 91:19	unsigned 82:9,12	vs 1:7	white 1:21 2:13
tickets 33:17,21	96:10 98:19	118:5	\mathbf{W}	14:22 65:7
119:3	99:18 100:15	update 11:13	-	wide 75:12
tile 76:4	103:15 111:13	updated 10:23	W 73:1,6,7	103:10
time 3:10 7:11	Turning 14:24	updates 11:12	117:25	Williams 83:2
24:15 56:7 62:1	25:15 31:1	upper 71:9	wait 5:11 78:7	WILSON 1:20
64:2 80:3 81:8	turns 76:11	use 7:23 8:6,13	92:25	2:3
times 5:3 11:24	twice 27:21 34:18	9:4 50:4,17	waived 3:7	winter-type 95:8
17:21 21:12	two 21:7 25:21	97:10	walked 27:11	wire 69:14
tips 45:22	48:18 53:13	Usual 4:13	walks 18:4	wires 75:5
title 51:10 85:3,4	56:20 65:3,12	usually 28:7	wall 66:24,25	witness 1:20
titled 49:1	65:14 67:19,24	59:18	67:5 89:6,8	18:14 23:19
today 4:23 5:25	76:10 82:24	utilities 75:2	want 5:14 17:25	24:9 27:17
11:23 12:6 13:2	114:10	utility 69:15,25	18:24 19:2,9	36:19 37:23
16:12,19 38:23	two-page 86:12		23:8 29:13,23	46:15 48:9
55:20 72:5 86:2	86:16 118:9	V	34:8 48:2 51:11	49:17 90:1
98:25 99:14	type 9:18	V 71:24 117:24	75:21 76:24	115:6 116:17
102:14 113:19	typically 37:5	Vacca 1:19 4:1,8	78:18 88:4 89:3	wood 26:4 30:22
told 36:7	59:18 61:23,24	55:8 115:6,14	wanted 106:22	31:3,6,9,14,15
ton 103:16	61:25 69:15	vantage 73:18	wasn't 13:15	43:19
top 30:18	85:3 98:25	74:5,11	65:21	wooded 65:24
tractor 64:24		various 58:16,17	water 70:2	word 23:13 68:17
trailer 25:21	U	58:21 95:7	way 5:12 10:17	words 25:8
64:24	U 3:1 70:16	99:17	11:19 13:16	114:15
transcript 4:14	117:23	vehicle 65:7	19:17 20:17	work 44:20 59:8
75:22 115:9	Uh-huh 16:16	vehicles 33:5,10	91:11 99:21	61:1 91:25 92:7
116:12	58:3	33:14 64:20	110:17,19	92:8 109:16
traveling 18:1	unaccepted	65:12 71:21	114:2 116:15	working 44:1
tree 43:10,12	41:25	verification 14:1	ways 40:20	108:15
65:4,6,9	underdeveloped	version 13:18	weekend 26:21	works 7:6,8
trees 42:19,22	22:20,21 23:5	33:1 91:15	44:11,12 91:22	16:25 17:2,5
43:1,4,19 66:6	underneath	versus 87:3	Weeks 99:25	36:25 37:2,5
95:7,14	75:11	videos 42:18	107:15,18,22	42:7 51:13
trench 68:10	understand 4:24	43:21,22	107:13,10,22	write 78:2
trial 1:19 3:11	10:9 13:11 45:6	view 43:3,4 68:23	109:7	write /8:2 writes 103:10
	45:12 94:3	81:8,14 91:24	welcome 59:22	
tried 46:1	101:22	92:8 103:11	went 59:18 75:14	writing 24:10
truck 25:19,20	understanding	viewed 43:14	91:11 106:8	34:1 41:11,19
65:4,6	24:6,17,18 36:2	65:16 81:1	107:1	47:5 48:3,6
trucks 65:3,14	۷٦.0,17,10 30.2	05.10 01.1	10/.1	84:6 87:9 97:25
	l	l		l

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

				rage 14
written 9:9 33:20	67:23 68:2,13	10801 4:12	1990 7:9	3rd 105:11
88:12	69:12,21 70:19	11 48:18 58:25	1990 7.9 1995 7:5	3:03 114:21
00:12	,		1995 /:3	30 15:13 103:10
X	71:10 73:4	82:25	2	
X 1:3,13 19:3	77:13,15 78:9	11:00 1:16	2 30:9,14 31:10	112:8
76:16,20 78:1,5	80:13,20,25	111 118:20	58:2 78:5	30th 105:4
78:25 118:2	82:8 84:1,7,13	112 118:22	105:19 107:19	305 2:13
/8:23 118:2	85:23 86:6,15	113 118:23		34 119:3
<u> </u>	88:20 89:15,17	1133 1:21 2:5	2nd 105:14,16	38 117:6
Y 79:15,19 118:3	90:25 91:7 92:4	12 13:9 14:2,2	106:16 108:8	4
7	92:11,21 93:2	17:11 117:3	2:04 80:12	l ————
yard 49:8,9,11	94:2,12,20	12/2/1999 55:13	2000 55:18 58:22	4 16:21 17:11
50:18 88:9	95:10,12,20	12/23/02 84:11	59:1 63:21	30:21,22 31:1
yeah 36:21 58:25	96:20 97:16,22	84:16 85:16	65:21 85:14	41 119:6,8
99:15	98:7,11,18	118:8	86:1,17	436 12:13 16:9,18
years 6:21	99:13 101:2,8	12:18 44:5	2001 41:10,18	56:14
yellow 89:24 95:1	101:21 102:12	12:22 44:6	63:21 119:6,8	47 119:10
96:2 101:10,10	103:5 104:10	12:29 49:25	2002 7:2,12	48 117:7
102:18,25	104:18,25	12:32 50:1	111:12	
York 1:1,22,24	105:5,25 106:5	120 2:13	2003 81:20 82:25	5
4:11 6:4 115:1	106:25 107:6	13 58:22	82:25	5 30:24
116:3,9	108:5,12,22	15 23:17,21,25	20030029 86:23	5th 116:18
	109:4,6,15,20	24:7,19,24	2006 7:2	5/19/03 86:23
<u>Z</u>	110:1,7,16,23	26:18 27:15	2007 52:6	5/8/2002 83:14
Z 81:17 118:4	110:25 111:19	59:1 66:7	2008 6:14,15	50 117:8
Zalantis 2:11,15	111:21,25	15th 27:18	112:8	515 4:11
4:6,16,17 8:1	112:18 113:12	16 26:20 27:3,15	2009 14:25 16:3,8	52 117:9
8:10,18 11:2,15	113:17,25	42:12 43:4,25	16:11	53 117:10
12:11 13:17,25	114:8,19	44:9 65:16,21	2014 66:11	54 117:11,12,13
14:16,19,23	Zimmerman	65:23,23	2015 16:22 19:12	117:14,15,16
15:8,19 16:1	51:4,5,16	16th 27:20 91:21	19:14,16 26:18	117:17,18,19
18:9,15 19:1,5	zoning 8:3,17,22	17 48:18 52:6	26:20 43:4 44:9	54190 1:6
19:23 20:6,8,15	96:4,8,13	81:20 82:25	65:16 66:8 81:3	
20:21,23 22:10	118:12	1728 106:10	81:8,12,13	6
22:24 24:5,13	110.12	112:1	82:13 90:2	6/22/2009 16:19
24:22 27:22	1	179 102:18	2016 14:8	60-inch 75:9
28:16,18 29:20	1 13:9 14:21 25:4	18 111:12 117:4	2020 1:15 116:18	63 117:20
29:24 30:20	30:4 31:20	18 -inch 76:4,6	21 55:18	657 13:10
32:2 33:19 34:2	32:24,25 77:5	186 103:15,19	22 14:25 16:2,8	66 117:22
34:5 35:23	78:17,19,20	187 103:15,19	25 1:15 82:13	
36:22 37:10,25	91:10,12,17,20	19 16:22 105:7	25.58 76:6	7
38:16 39:7,14	1A 12:16		281 15:5,11,16	7 112:17
39:23 40:4,12	1st 14:8	19th 105:9	38:6,8,18 39:17	70 117:23
40:18 41:4 42:9	1:26 80:11	1907 105:18,19	281-4B 38:24	71 117:24
43:9 44:7,25	10 17:10 18:19	106:16,24	29 117:5	72 117:25
45:5,13,20 46:4	21:6,11 22:5,9	107:22 108:6	29.11 7.3 29.88 76:5	76 118:2
46:10,14,19,22	22:12 23:1	1914 98:8 105:4,7	47.00 /U.J	79 118:3
47:1,6,9,16,24	10/11/2014 64:13	105:11,12,14	3	
48:7,15 49:21	10/11/2014 04:13 102 118:19	105:16,20	3 14:13,24 30:12	8
50:2,10,14,24	102 118:19 10591 2:14	106:16,24	31:5 38:5 78:19	8/17/12 70:23
51:23 52:4 53:5		107:2,9,20	78:20 91:10	81 118:4
62:7 65:19 67:6	10604 2:6	108:8	70.20 71.10	82 118:5,6
		l		

FILED: WESTCHESTER COUNTY CLERK 05/27/2022 07:24 PM

INDEX NO. 54190/2016

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 67

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 05/27/2022

		Page 15
83 118:7 84 118:8 119:12 86 118:9 87 118:10 119:15 89 118:11 9 95 118:12 96 118:13,14 97 118:16,17,18 119:18		